

**IZESU' KILISITO'NIMU'
GAMAZI LAMINE' LUKA'
GIZINE'**

**Luka' Gizine' Luhuvo
Nitekumu' Gomu' Gataa'
Gamazi**

Mene buku ne'mo nene Izesu' Kilisito' monovo danava'vemu' lo soto' neive. Mono' noso holo-ngedaa' ive Zohane' soto' idoti' api' ogo losa ei' asi've Izesu' soto' ine' monovomukisi line'. Izesu' ogo molo ine' initekumukisi ido' line' inite' vaikumukisi lo soto' neive. Ido' Zuda ve nabalite Izesu' mono' apize ngimine' mehe'ine imani' monovomukisi ido' bililizave li engi' ebe'ninguti' Loma veti ngamanilo' gizebo ve ve nabalite a'ningu' nadi milahe nemukisi lo neive. Ido' helosa neloti' gamene setohamo ogo vavo gohi otine' monovomukisi lo soto' ogo ido' gamene ma izipahala zuhola soto' o ngimingumukisi lo neive. Lumola nene O'moso'mo Okulumokuko gohi nado ele'mizo dizihe nemu' losa osu' lo neive.

Mataio' ve Maleko' ve Zohane' ve gizani' bukuu' nomine' gamazi muki' nene mene bukuu' neive. Ma nene ne'mino neive. Mono' noso holo-ngedaa' ive Zohane' soto' ine' gamazi ido' Izesu' soto' ine' monovo muki' ido' sipisipi izelo' gizebo velite Izesu' izipelo' neivo vi ningi-dani' ido' Samalia ve lamineli'mi aneza gamazi ido' ve mali'mi gipele vo tolovo ingumu' ido' heneni vesi Lasalongumukisi ido' heneni ve'mo gala gele

lamine' amingumukisi nene lo neive.

Mene buku giziveli'mo nene Aposolo buku nesi gize neive. A'mine buku seta' gizingu' nene gulive ma sainimi amine' neine'za gamene gala'mudati' vomine a'mine buku seta' nene Luka' gazine' ve lani' ve. Mono' Godolo Goso-hoku' Luka' gulive nene gamene setohamovo' lo neive. (Kolosa 4:14, Hilemoni' 24: ido' 2 Timoteo' 4:11). Ido' a'mine Paulo' gize'mo moninguti' ningo nogilune' nene Luka' aza tota gono daa' ive minaani' neive lo noningune. Luka' aza Paulo' mono' gamazi lo-ngimidaa maka' vii ido' Paulo'ni luvono giti hulilisa nala' numungu' lasi goni've nigili-davo Luka' aza minidaa ote minine'. Aposolo' buku linge mala nene Luka' aza ti' lo gize neive: Inite' ne'mine une ido' ne ebe' mala vune lo gize neine' nenako laza a'mine gamenela nene Paulokisi maka' monike-sine' neive lo ningo nogilune. Luka' aza Zuda ve minamine' ve. Evene' muki' nete gilani' nene nGiliki ve minine' ve li gilani'.

Evene' linge malite gilani' nene Adiokia ebekuti' ave ve li gilani'. Ido' evene' linge ma nete gilani' nene Hilipi ebekuti' ave ve li gilani'. Aza nene Izesu'ni ma ningamine'za Izesu'ni ningave mukikisi gamazi lani' ve. Luka' aza buku've nene evene' gulive Teohilo' ve lo minine' nene gizo hulo-dine'. Luka' luhuvo nite' gizinguti' nene laza Teohilo' nene guvelesi ve minani' neive lo noningune. Ne'mine lo noningune'za aza nene nani'mine ve minihe nemu' nene ma gele osu' lo gelamune. Laza nene mo ti' lo ningo gele none. Luka' aza luhuvo nite' Teohilo'ni gizo hulo-dine'

nene evene' malitesi gatilizave lo gele mino gizo huline' ve.

Luka' luhuvo nite' gizine' nene nGiliki aleve Izesu'nimu' ningi gililizangumu' hize ele' o-ngedelive lo gizine' ve li evene' mukilite gilani'. Luka' gizine' gamazi ne'mo Izesu' monovolo ma lelebizaa' neive. Ado' Izesu' aza O'moso neine'za evene' gihile nesi lolo' ogo neine' nene lelebizaa' neive. Ido' evene' ma evene' linge muki' nete engikumu' gilavo haza nite' nizanikisi ido' evene' goloso nizanikisi nene Izesu' lulo atoli'mine ogo ngeme neine' nene lelebizaa' neive. Ado' evene' goho' gahali' nizahe vene' nizahe ido' izipe ngomo nizahe lihimelo' ve nizahe a'ne'mine evenekisi nene lulo atoli'mine ogo ngeme neine' nene lelebizaa' neive. Luka' aza evene' nete Izesu' nene ne'mine ve do ngu' izelesa ani' ve li gililizave lo gelo luhuvo nite' mene gizine' ve.

Luka' Aza Teohilo'ni Luhuvo Nite' Gize Noemo Gana' Gatelive Lo Ne'mi Monovo Lo-emo Gizine' Gamazi

¹⁻⁴ Evene' Naba Teohilo', Gaza Izesu'nimu' li-gimani' gamazi nene mo laminetokovo' li-nimikeve lo geleline lo luhuvo nite' mene nogize-giduze. Ningezo. Ee, leli' vovoteu' soto' ani' inite' nene api' ogo soto' idoti' ningave linge ma nene a'mine soto' ine' mono' gamazi'mi gonolo' ve lili' igi mini lelita li hulikevo evene' muki' nene a'mine li hulani' gamazilo' nene e'meti di lisihe' igi luhuvo gizani' ve. Ido' ne'mine angumukisi ido' a'mine Izesu' gono do ogo molo minine' inite' mata' api' ogo soto' o'mo o'mo vo miningumu' nene naza a'mine'mi monovo danava've ngomo'

naba' nene vise' ogo geleka' geleka' ogo gele
 osu' luvoni' nenako nemukisi nene nazasi a'mine
 soto' ine' initeli'mi gamazi've nene do lisihe' ogo
 luhuvo gizeloni' nene lamine' oloseive losa gei'
 nene nogize-giduve.

*Zohane' Soto' Ilingumu' Zakalia'ni Angeloli'mo
 Lo-imine' Gamazi*

⁵ Naza ti' lo nolo-gimuve: Helode' aza Zudaia
 misubou' guvelesi ve naba lolo' ogo minine'
 gameneu' nene eveneto' medelo mino O'moso
 inite' lehize-daa' ive ma minine' nene gulive Za-
 kalia' ve. Aza nene eveneto' medeli mini O'moso
 inite' lehizi-daa' ave Aloni' a'vopilemo' zuhoutu'
 mino ido' O'moso inite' lehizi-daa' gono senisi
 senisi igi daa' ani' mulise ma Abia' muliseuti'
 minine' ve. Ido' vene' ma do minine' gulive
 Elisabete' nesi nene Aloni' a'vopilemo' zuhoutu'
 minine' ve. ⁶ Inginge sita' nene Guvelesi ve'mo
 lou' gamazi lo huko line' vaito' nene e'meti
 mini gamazi'inesi nomine' aleve mini O'moso'mi
 velelo' nene evene' lisihe' minasine' ve. ⁷ Evene'
 lisihe' minasine'za Elisabete' nene gohuno lizo
 neivo ingine nene izipaha'inesi gidami mini se-
 tato' nene ozoho mili minasine' ve.

⁸ Ido' Zakalia' zuho muliselite Zelusalemi
 ebeku' mono' numuno nabau' nene gono dal-
 izado' vavo Zakalia' nene O'moso inite' lehize-
 daa' gono O'moso'mi velelo' doka' doka' ogo
 neivo ⁹ a'mine Zakalia' muliseuti' nene kekeize
 lo minine' mono' numuno lulou' dizo unuvo
 lamine' oga' ine' inite' nene oloku' gizo O'moso
 emelive ma di kegesilisa eveneto' medeli mini
 O'moso inite' lehizi-daa' aveti monovolo' e'meti
 evene' mali'mi gulive di soto' iga' zohiku' zohi'

ikevo Zakalia' gulive've soto' ogavo di kegesi-dani' ve. ¹⁰ Di kegesi-dikevo unuvo lamine' oga' ine' inite' oloku' gizi O'moso imilizani' gamene ogavo evene' muki' nene mono' numuno naba heta nene mulise mili mini O'mosola li nizavo engito' medelo Zakalia' aza mono' numuno kekeize lo miningu' nene dizo a'mine unuvo lamine' oga' ine' inite' nene gizo O'moso noimivo ¹¹ Guvelesi ve'mi angelo' mali'mo soto' o emo unuvo lamine' oga' ine' inite' gizaa' ani' holomo ne'mi zamela ote minine'. ¹² Ote neivo Zakalia' ningosa upuho' ogo golise gelo minine' ve. ¹³ Golise giline'za angelo' ne'mo ti' lo lo-imine': Zakaliazo, gaza golise gelamozo. O'moso'mo ezela loka' loka' naine' initekumu' nene mo gele gemave. Nemu' elengaho Elisabete' nene gipa ma gedeleseize. Gulive nene Zohane' ve lo molalosane. ¹⁴ Ido' gaza nene mulungau' lamine' goloso gelo golize izelesane. Ido' evene' linge muki' nesi nene ei' soto' ilingumu' lamine' gililisave. ¹⁵ Aza nene Guvelesi ve'mo gilivo eze velelo' nene evene' naba ne'mine mineleseive. Aza nene vaini nososi mo namo sipaki oga' noso ato ato' nesi nene mo namoloseive. Ido' aza nene izelehi mulunou' neivo minilidokisi nene O'moso'mi Sikalahu' ne'mo lulou' minevo dovo' ogo minivo O'moso'mi gono dalive lo ele'mize molaloseive. ¹⁶ Ne'mine ogo aza neve Isilaele' aleve linge muki' nene aka golosolo' nivanguti' nene engi' Guve'inesi ve O'mosola do tine' mologedeleseive. ¹⁷ Ido' aza nene gomu' polohete Elia' ei' amuzo ido' emeni dameni ne'mine do otuhosa Guvelesi ve nene gomu' molo emo novo me'ninge nete izipaha'ine nene monovo do

goloso goloso i-ngidamavo laminivo' minilizave lo do hamo' o-ngedo ido' hokolize' igi bikiheti iga' ave nene evene' lisihe' laminelite gili daa' nani' mono' nene lo-ngemavo gili dalisave. Ne'mine ogo Guvesi ve alingumu' nene evene' ma ingine eze evenele zuho ma lili' igi e'metilizado' lisihe' gehepeve i minilizave lo do lisihe' o-ngedeleseive. Nemu' a'mine gipa nene soto' ogavo gazasi evene' linge mukikisi longolize izilisave. ¹⁸ Angelo' aza ne'mine lavo Zakalia' ti' lo longo' o-dine': Nazasi ele'nahosi nene mo eleni vani molokusine' nenako gipe'ne ma gedelongumu' nolo-nemaine' nene mo lamineto' lo-nemane' neive lo nado gelelove. ¹⁹ Ne'mine lavo angelo' aza ti' lo lo-imine': Naza nene O'moso'mi velelo' minaa' nouvoni' angelo' nGabiliele' ma ne nouve. O'moso asi've nene gei' gamazi lo-gemo ido' gamazi lamine' lo-gimuvoni' nemukisi lo-gemelongumu' nene nimiselavo nouve. ²⁰ Nemu' nene gelezo. Gaza neni' gamazi luvoni' gele ele'vole' amane' nemu' nene gamazi lamo tihine hizo nanivo a'mine luvoni' initekumu' nene gamene'velo' lisihe' ogosa ogo gihile izeleseive. Ido' ne'mine ogavo gaza gohi gamazi lolosane.

²¹ Ido' evene' nete mono' numuno naba'mi heta mini Zakalia' geto nonida lemo alihe li ezemu' gizebo igi minani'za angelo' ne'mo gamazi lo-emo minidi'mo nene gamene ha'na mino lemo heta amivo nemu' nene evene' ingine ga'ine muki' gili minani' ve. ²² Ne'mine igi nizavo Zakalia' aza heta lemo ani'za gamazi ngelo lamiline' ogavo tihine hize mino evene' gamazi lo-ngemelesa nene anadunu' avazahavo'

o-ngimine' ve. Ne'mine noo-ngimivo evene' nete aza nene mono' numungu' nene inite' ma velelo' o molo noloiseive li gilani'. ²³ Ido' Zakalia' nene a'mine gono've nene do do vo neivo gono do do viline' gamene've nene osu' lavo Zelusalemi numuno ebe' nene hulo numu'vela tine' molo vine'. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Ido' neloti' alinge' nene elenaho Elisabete' neve izipahala minavo ti' lo line': Idise naza izipaha'ne minine' nene Guvesi ve'mo neze ninge lamine' do gohuno lizo minuvongumu' eveneliti ve'nido' novozo helo minaa' uvoni' nene gohi nenita novozo minamilive lo gelavo izipaha'ne minine' ve. Ne'mine lo mine haleko neivo ike'ni faef (5) nene ogo vine' ve.

Izesu' Soto' Ilingumu' Malia'ni Angeloli'mo Lomimine' Gamazi

²⁶ Elisabete' nene izipahala minavo neivo ike'ni sigisi (6) ne'mine ogo vavo O'moso ne'mo angelo' nGabiliele'ni nene imiselavo nGalilaia misubou' numuno ebe' ma gulive Nasaletela lemo ani'. ²⁷ A'mida nene alungo olihe velo' vamine' alu ma gulive Malia' nene Zuda veti guve'inesi ve naba Davidi' a'vopilemo' zuhouti' ve ma gulive Zosehe'ni izeni imikani' alu neida lemo ani'. ²⁸ Angelo' aza ogo a'mine alu Malia'ni nene mese' aseka lo-do ti' lo lo-imine': Guvesi ve'mo ninge lamine' do hize ele' o-gidivo nane' vene' gaza nabe. Guvesi ve nene geikisi neive. ²⁹ Ne'mine lo lavo Malia' aza a'mine mese' aseka lo-do line' gamazi nemu' nene monovo nanitekumu' lihe lo gopo gala gelo minine'. ³⁰ Ne'mino neivo angelo' aza ti' lo lo-imine': Maliazo, gaza gehelele izamivoo. O'moso'mo gei' nene ninge lamine'

dave. ³¹ Gaza gelezo. Gaza nene mo izipaha minavo gipe ma gedelesange. Gulive've Izesu' ve lo molalosane. ³² Aza nene evene' naba lolo' ogo mineleseive. Ne'mine ogo neivo eikumu' nene O'moso hozila minive'mi gipele ve lavo mineleseive. Ido' Guvelesi ve O'moso ne'mo avoloho Davidi' guvelesi ve naba lolo' ogo minine' mo'mosi've nene emavo ³³ Zakobo' zuho Isilaele' aleveti Guve'inesi ve naba lolo' ogo engito' nene minevo' minevo' ogo gizebo o-ngedo neivo a'mine gizebo ogo mine do viline' nene osu' lamoloseive. ³⁴ Angelo' aza ne'mine lavo Malia' aza ti' lo longo' o-dine': Naza nene olihe vemohokisi bizo ongamusine' nenako gaza laine' gamazi nene nenita nado soto' ilive. ³⁵ Ne'mine line'za angelo' aza ti' lo lo-imine': O'moso'mi Sikalahu' nene geita ogo minavo O'moso hozila dizo minive ne'mi amuzo ne'mo asabu' izegedavo ne'mo nene izipaha mineleseive. Nemu' nene a'mine izipahaka gedeline' nene O'moso'mi gipele gehepeve ve lavo mineleseive. ³⁶ Ido' ma nene gelezo. Geze zuhoutu' vene' gohaho Elisabete' nene gohuno vene' ve li-daa' ani'za idise nene izipahala minavo gipe gatunosi neivo ike'ni sigisi (6) nene novive. ³⁷ Ido' ne'mine noluvoni' nene O'moso aza ne'mine mana'mine inite' iline' amuzo've nene nomine' nevoba aza olove lo liline' inite' muki' nene ha ogakovo' iline' nenako ha oloseive losa nemu' noluze. Gaza gaka muki' gelamozo. ³⁸ Ne'mine lavo Malia' aza ti' lo line': Naza nene Guvelesi ve'mi gelekele' alu nouvoni' nenako nemu' nene gaza laine' ne'mino soto' onidivoo. Ne'mine lavo angelo' aza Malia'ni hulo-do vine'.

Malia' Aza Elisabete' Neida Vo Ninge-dine' Gamazi

³⁹ Ido' angelo' hulo-do vavo neloti' nene Malia' aza mine ha'na amo Zudaia misubou' golo muki' lo minida numuno ebe' ma minida nene geto vo heteline'. ⁴⁰ A'mida nene Zakalia' numungu' dizo elenaho Elisabete'ni nene mese' aseka lo-dine'. ⁴¹ Ne'mino mese' aseka nolo-divo Elisabete' aza nogilivo izipe ne'mo mulunouko gabe kabe' neivo O'moso'mi Sikalahu' ne'mo Elisabeteda mino hize ele' o-divo ⁴² nolo nabauti' geke' lo ti' lo Malia'ni lo-dine': O'moso'mo gei' nene vene' muki' ngivile' ogo ninge lamine' do no'noho' ize-gedavo nane. Ido' gei' mulungau' neine' izipaha nesi nene no'noho' ize-davo neive. ⁴³ Nemu' nene Guve'nesi ve'mi izeleho gaza nene neni' haza vene' nouvoda alinido' lisihe' amane' nenako mo oganivo lanite' nogiluve. ⁴⁴ Gelezo. Gaza ogo hetelo mese' aseka nolo-nedanivo nogiluvo gatu'neu' izipe ne'mo olize izo moi' moi' ogavosa nemu' nene noluve. ⁴⁵ Gaza Guvelesi ve'mo lo-gimine' gamazi nene gihile izeleseive lo gele ele'vole' aine' nenako nemu' Guvelesi ve'mo no'noho' ize-gedavo golize izo mineline' akalo' mine molo nane.

Malia' O'moso Do Naba O-do Line' Nama

⁴⁶ Elisabete' aza ne'mine lavo Malia' aza nama gosoho' bele molo ti' lo line':

Naza lu'nedunu' nene Guvelesi ve do naba nooduve.

⁴⁷ Ido' lu'ne ne'mo nene nu' iza' ive O'mosomu' nene olize noizive.

⁴⁸ Naza ne'mine uvoni' nene nanitekumu' ve.

O'moso aza ne'mo naza nene haza gelekele'
aluvo lemo minuvoni' nemu' nene ningo
gelo do'mo dize-nedo do lamine' o-nedave.

49 Ee, amuzo malehe minive O'moso aza nene
inite' lamine' goloso nenita o-nidine' nene
ei' emeni dameni atoli'mine goloso ogo lamine'
neivo opo'ni noluve.

50 Ido' ezemu' lehelele izivo mino e'meto nonive
leli' nene mulumote ningo hize ele' o-ledo
neine' monovo've nene
evene' soto' igi mini di vilizadasi nene ha mine
do vo mineleseive.

51 Ido' ve ma ingine amebe ve none li lu'ine
ga'ningu' gili gavele ve gehesave nene
aza amuzolo atoli'mine ogo minine' do soto' ogo
do gopo o-ngedavo hutile' igi vani' ve.

52 Ido' guve'inesi naba minave nene evene'
gizebo i-ngidi minaa' ani' mo'mosi'nidoti'
nene ngehuso' ogo do huline' gelavo
guve'inesi ve nene gohi minamaa' ani' ve.
Ido' haza ve limi minave nene aza lavo evene'
dizi minave ve naba ne'mine lili' iga' ani'
ve.

53 Ido' goho' gahali' mini initekumu' ga'na hili
minave nene inite' lamine' vai' ngemavo di
vai' li minaa' ani'za

heneni ve minave nene inite' ma ngemamo do
hulo-ngedavo haza minaa' ani' ve.

54-55 Aza nene Abalahamukisi ei' a'vopilemo'
zuho engi' nesi mulumo'ine ningo hize ele'
o-ngede'mo vo mineloni' nene
mo huko vamo ha minevo' minevo' ogovo' mine-
leseive lo lo huko

avotemotine lo-ngimingumu' nene gala
molamivo ha gele mino
eze gelekele' o-daa' unive Isilaele' zuho nene hize
ele' o-ledave.

Nemu' nene naza ezemu' nolize noizuve.

⁵⁶ Malia' aza mo ne'mine lo osu' lo Elisabetek-
isi maka' mino ike'ni sito hamo do hulosa
numu'vela tine' molo vine'.

*Mono' Noso Holo-ngedaa' Ive Zohane' Soto'
Ingumu' Luhuvo Gizine' Gamazi*

⁵⁷ Ido' Elisabete' aza izipahala gedeline'
gamene nene mo alitavo gipele gidine'.

⁵⁸ Ne'mine ogavo nemu' nene Guvelesi ve'mo
Elisabete'ni atoli'mine ogo mulumolo ningo
nasahili' o-do hize ele' o-dingumu' nene eze
zuho netesi ido' oholomote zuho netesi nene gili

ezezi inginesi ngolize makato' izani'. ⁵⁹ Ne'mine

igi nizavo izipe nene soto' idoti' gamene eiti (8)
ogo vavo a'mine gameneu' a'mine izipe nene
O'moso'mi noso mili-di oko'no lolovo huki-
dilisa igi gulive've nene melehido' Zakalia'

ve li milalisa ani'za ⁶⁰ izeleho ne'mo o've lo-
ngedo gulive've nene Zohane' ve lo mineleseive

line'. ⁶¹ Ne'mine lavo ingine ti' li li-imani': E'e,
geze zuho mukikuti' nene ne'mine gulive'inesi

minave hamokisi ma minamave. ⁶² Ne'mine li

a'inedunu' avazaha igi melehine ti' li longo' i-
dani': Gaza gulive nadive lo molo-delesa gele

nane. ⁶³ Ne'mine li longo' i-dikevo meleho

aza luhuvo gizo lo-ngemelesa luhuvo gizeline'

initekumu' anadunu' avazaha ogo longo' o-

ngedavo ma di imikevo ti' lo gizine': Gulive've

nene Zohane' ve lo mineleseive. Ne'mine lo

gizavo evene' ingine vo'ine vavo gopo ga'ine

gili minani'. ⁶⁴ Ne'mine igi nizavo Zakalia' aza gamazi liline' aka've hize tile-davo minine' inite' nene osu' lo-davo gohi tihine hizamo a'mido' lite' lo gamazi api' ogo nolo O'moso opo'ni lo minine'. ⁶⁵ Ido' inite' ne'mine soto' ingumu' nene a'mine ebeku' mini'mi monave muki' nene gili ngehelele izivo nizavo a'mine soto' ine' inite' ne'mi gamazi've nene Zudaia misubou' golola numuno ebe' mukiku' minave ingine nene li volelo' melo' igi minani'. ⁶⁶ Ne'mine igi mini a'mine gamazi gilave muki' ingine nene Guvesesi ve'mi amuzo eita soto' ogo minine' nemu' nene gilani' nenako nemu' a'mine gamazi nene di madu'ningu' mili mini ti' li lani': A'mine izipe nene soto' olosa neivosi ido' soto' neivosi vote vine' inite' ne'mine soto' ine' nenako alinge' nani'mine ve lolo' ogo mine' nalivo. Mo evene' naba ne'mine ma lolo' ilido' o noloseive li lani' ve.

Zakalia' Aza Gipele Zohane' Alinge' Ogo Molo Iline' Initekumu' Lo soto' Ogo O'moso Opo'ni Lo Nama Line' Gamazi

⁶⁷ Ido' Zohane' meleho Zakalia' aza nene O'moso'mi Sikalahuli'mo ogo hize ele' o-divo O'moso'mi veleti' gamazi ti' lo lo soto' ogo nama line':

⁶⁸ Isilaele' aleveti Guvetesi ve O'moso nene do naba o-do opo'ni lolone.

Aza nene ogo evenele zuho leli' nene mulumote ningo goloso ogo minuninguti' nene kuluhize-ledave.

⁶⁹⁻⁷⁰ Ee, O'moso'mi veleti' gamazi li soto' iga' ave polohete gozopo' aka'mila minani' nete

O'moso'mo lo huko-lidine' gamazi've gozopo' li
 soto' ani' nene do gihile izo
 gomu' O'moso gelegele' o-do minive guvetesi ve
 Davidi' a'vopilemo' zuhouti' nene
 amuzo malehe ve leli' do lu' izelive nene mo do
 ote-dave.

⁷¹ Ido' do ote-dine' nene evene' ma lelikumu'
 muso ga'ine dizavo biluva' i-lidaa' aveti
 a'ningu' minuninguti' nene

kuluhize-ledo do lu' izelive losa do ote-dave.

⁷²⁻⁷³ Ee, ne'mine ine' nene gomu' ei' gulive'velo'
 ele'vole' gamazi leli' avotehine Abala-
 hamu'ni lo huko-dine' mamu' nene
 gala gele mino a'mine gamazi leli' Isilaele' aleveti
 avotemotinemu' nene

lengi' zuho mulumo'ine ningo hize ele' o-
 ngede'mo vo minelesuve lo lo huko-
 ngidine' nene

do gihile izelesa ne'mine ine' ve.

Ido' a'mine gamazi lo huko lingu' nene ne'mine
 olosa line':

⁷⁴⁻⁷⁵ Aza nene leze biluvateliti a'ninguti' do
 kuluhize-ledavo

laza nene lehelele izamivo mino mene misub-
 ouko eze velelo' vetesi mine do voloningu'

laza nene monovo lisihe' laminekovo' ogo molo
 mino

ezemu' gele lamine' o mino opo'ni lo mine do vo
 minelone.

Ido' ne'mine ine' nemu' nene Isilaele' aleveti
 Guvetesi ve O'moso nene do naba o-do
 opo'ni lolone.

⁷⁶⁻⁷⁹ Ne'mine lo Zakalia' aza gipele ngomo Zo-
 hane'nimu' nene ti' loo imine' molo line':

Ido' gipe'ne gaza nene Guvelesi ve'mi aka
 vele-delesa eze evenele ti' lo lo soto' o
 ngeme'mo gomu' molo-do volosane:

Leli' O'mosote aza nene lelikumu' mulunou' mu-
 lumo naba giline' nenako

nemu' aza nene lihimete hulo-ledo do lu' izeline'
 aka vele-ledelesa neive.

Ee, O'moso aza leli' mulumote ningo Guvelesi ve
 imiselavo

aza Okulumokuko hozi minidoti' nene lemo

leli' luteu' liti'muso ize minivo mino helo vo
 tolovo olone' akalo' mine molo minuniveti
 vovoteu' mino

go' lo labana' elaa' neine' ne'mino luteu' hize
 labana' ele-ledo

hongu lo minelone' akalo' lele'mize molaloseive.

Ido' gipe'ne gaza evene' ne'mine lo lo-ngeme'mo
 vo mino Guvelesi ve gomu' molo-do aka've
 vele-deline' nenako

nemu' nene geikumu' evenelite Okulumoku'
 atoli'mine ogo dizo minive'mi polohete ve
 li

li-gidaa' ilisave lo lo-imine'.

⁸⁰ Ido' neloti' a'mine izipe Zohane' nene naba
 o'mo vo mino gala gele ngenga lo minine'za eze
 gono daline' gamene O'moso'mo molo-dine' nene
 olihe amivo Isilaele' aleveti ve'nido' nene soto'
 amo ebe' hadive goko' lo minaa' idaavo' nene
 ongo mono minine' ve.

2

*Izesu' Soto' Ine' Monovomu' Luhuvo Gizine'
 Gamazi
 (Mataio' 1:18-25)*

¹ A'mine Izesu' soto' olosa ine' gamenelo' nene Loma veti guve'inesi ve ngamani naba Augusito' Kaesale' nene ei' gizebo ine' misubo ato ato' mukiku' numudo' namado' nene evene' takisi hulaakumu' gulive'ine dalizave lo lo huko gamazi hulavo vine' ve. ² A'mine gulive'ine di lisihe' igi luhuvo gizaa' gono nene gomu' Zuda veti misubou' nene ma damaa' ani'za Loma vete Silia misubo ve langu' nene Kilinio' aza ngamani naba lolo' ogo minelive lo Kaesale' doote-davo neivo Zuda veti misubo nene a'mine Silia misubo ne'mi lingelati' minine' nenako a'mine gameneu' nene gana' api' igi a'midasi a'mine gono dani' ve. ³ Ne'mini nidavo evene' muki' nene gulive'ine gizi di lisihe' ilizangumu' goto' numu'ine ebe'ine minida minida vani' ve. ⁴⁻⁵ Ido' nivavo Zosehe' azasi nene gomu' guvelesi ve Davidi' a'vopilemo' zuhouti' minine' nenako nemu' a'mine minine' numuno ebe' Našalete nGalilaia misubou' minine' nene hulo izeni elenahine Malia'ni nesi nene gulivete vo gizo do lisihe' olosive lo ele'mizo avoloho Davidi' numuno ebe' Betelehemu Zudaia misubou' minida nene dizo vine'. Ido' a'mine gameneu' nene Malia' aza izipe gatunosu neivo vasine'. ⁶ Ne'mine o neivo vasine' nenako ingine vi Betelehemu numungu' nizasivo izipe gedeli gamene nene mo ogavo ⁷ gana' gipele nene api' ogo gidine'. Ne'mine ine' nene venenga vete meni hizi ingaa' ani' numungu' nene evene' giki' igi minikevo ingine minilisine' numuno nene ma nomivo a'mida nene ize ato atoliti numuno ma miningu' nene vi nizasivo gidine' nenako nemu' a'mine gipele nene gedosa izipe ngomo asabu' izi-ngidaa' ani' lavolavodunu' asabu' ize-do ize

noso' nite' mili-ngidaa' ani' bokisiu' nene ongo-mikivo minine' ve.

*Angelo' Mali'mo Sipisipi Izelo' Gizebo Ve Linge
Nene Soto' O nGemo Do Lu' Izelive Guvelesi Ve
Soto' Ingumu' Lo-ngemavo Inginge Vi Ningi-dani'
Gamazi Gazine'*

⁸ Ne'mino neivo a'mine holukaku' nene a'mine Betelehemu numuno ebe' gaheve guvisela sipisipi izelo' gizebo ve linge ma ingine nene sipisipi ize'nido' gizebo igi minani'. ⁹ Ne'mine igi nizavo Guvelesi ve'mi angelo' mali'mo engita ogo hetelo soto' neivo Guvelesi ve'mi labanala ne'mo ogo hize labana' ele-ngedavo ingine golise goloso gilani'. ¹⁰ Ne'mine navo angelo' ne'mo ti' lo longimine': Lingingine golise gilami mini gililo. Naza nene evene' mukito' ngolize izilizani' initekumu' nene gamazi lamine' ma do nouve. ¹¹ Naza gamazi lamine' ma do nouve noluvoni' nene evene' muki' lengikumu' lengi' do lungu' izelive ma nene idise mene mo soto' o neive. Ado' gomu' guvelesi ve minive Davidi' numuno ebe' meu' nene soto' o neive. A'mine izipe nene O'moso'mo a'mine do lungu' izaa' gono nene dalive lo ele'mize molo imiselelesa live Guvelesi ve ma ne neive losa noluve. ¹² Ido' lingine vi a'mine izipe neize li ningi gililizangumu' nene ti' lo nolo-lingimuve: Lingingine vi ningilizani' a'mine izipe nene izipe asabu' izaa' ani' lavolavodunu' asabu' izi-dikevo izelitine noso' nite' mili-ngidaa' ani' bokisiu' nene ongo neivo ningilisave. ¹³ Ne'mine nolo-ngimine' velesi angelo' mulise naba Oku-lumoku' ami pilisi ve ne'mine minani' nene limi

igi gono'nibo minida nene maka' O'moso opo'ni
li nama ti' li lani':

¹⁴ Guvelesi ve mo soto' oganako
nemu' nene Okulumokuko hozi O'moso opo'ni
lolone.

Ido' misubouko nene
aza ninge lamine' daa' neine' avela nene hongu
monovo mineleseive.

¹⁵ Ido' angelo' nete sipisipi izelo' gizebo ve nene
huli-ngidi Okulumokuko tine' mili dizi vikevo in-
gine li volelo' melo' igi ti' li lani': Betelehemu nu-
muda vuke'zo. A'mine soto' ine' inite' Guvelesi
ve'mo lo-limine' initekumu' nene vo ningelone
lani'. ¹⁶ Ne'mine li ingine a'mida nene geti vi
Maliangi Zosehengi nene ningi izipe ngomo nene
ize noso' nite' mili-ngidaa' ani' bokisiu' nene
ongo neivo ningani'. ¹⁷ Mo ningi a'mine izipemu'
angeloli'mo lo-ngimine' gamazi nene vetete' igi
li soto' soto' ani' ve. ¹⁸ Ido' a'mine sipisipi izelo'
gizebo velite li-ngimani' gamazimu' gilave muki'
nene aizo li vo'ine vavo minani' ve. ¹⁹ Ne'mine igi
minani'za Malia' aza soto' ine' inite' mukikumu'
lani' gamazi nene do madunou' molo a'minemu'
nene gala gelevo' gelevo' ogo minine' ve. ²⁰ Ido'
sipisipi ize gizebo ve ingine nene inite' muki'
angeloli'mo lo-ngimido' gehepeve soto' ogavo
a'mine gili ningani' inite' nemu' nene O'moso di
naba i-di opo'ni li'mi li'mi sipisipi ize gizebo igi
minaa' ani' ebeta gohi vani' ve.

*Izipe Nene Oko'nolo' O'moso'mi Noso Mili-di
Gulive Izesu' Ve Li Mili-dani' Gamazi Gizine'*

²¹ Ido' izipe soto' idoti' nene gamene eiti (8) ogo
vavo oko'no lolovo huki huli-di O'moso'mi noso

nene mili-dilizani' gamene ogavo O'moso'mi
noso nimili-di gulive mili-dani' nene Izesu' ve li
milani' ve.

*Izesu'ni Nene Izele Mele Inginge Mono' Numuno
Nabau' O'moso Lehizi-dilisa Ikesivo Simeoniki
Hanaki Eze monovomu' Li Soto' Asine' Gamazi
Gizine'*

²²⁻²⁴ Ido' Mose' lou' gamazi'mo lido' e'meti
izipe gididoti' nene izelehi oko'nolo' di lamine'
i-di di heto' i-dilizani' gamene alitavo ne'mine i-
dilisa Izesu' izelehoi melehoi ingine Zelusalemi
numuda vasingu' nene Izesukisi ele'mizi va-
sine' ve. Ido' vasine' nene Guvelesi ve'mi lou'
gamazi'mo ti' lo lido' nene e'meti ilisa vasine':

Ize'ninge ingine izipaha'ine gidikevo
oko'nido' di lamine' i-ngidilizani' nene
lingine nama viluso he a'mine ne'mine nama
gohi ma he

neti' nama sita' di igi ngibili O'moso lehizi-
dilisave

lo minido' e'meti ilisa vasine' ve. Ido' ele'mizi
vasine' nene Guvelesi ve'mi lou' gamazi gohi
malo' nene e'meti Izesu'ni nene Guvelesi ve
lehizi-dilisa vasine'. A'mine lou' gamazi nene ti'
li gizi nizave:

Gana' soto' ilizani' gipe muki' nene Guvelesi
ve'mine ve li

di kegesi-ngidaa' ilisave li gizi nizani' ve.

²⁵ Ido' Zelusalemi numuno ebeku' nene ve ma
minine' gulive Simeoni'. Aza nene ve lisihe' mino
O'moso gelekele' o-do mino O'moso'mo Isilaele'
aleve do ngu' izeline' gamenemu' nene gizebo
ogo neivo O'moso'mi Sikalahu' ne'mo nene ezela
mino lulou' gono do minine' ve. ²⁶ Ne'mine

ogo neivo a'mine O'moso'mi Sikalahu' ne'mo nene ti' lo lo soto' ogo lo-emavo gele minosa minine' ve: Gaza nene Guvelesi ve'mo do lungu' izelive ma ele'mize molo imiselelesa live nene gaza ningamo helelinivoba mo ningosa helele-sane. ²⁷ Ido' Izesu' izele mele ingine nene Mose' lou' gamazi'mo ilizave lo lido' lido' nene i-dilisa mono' numuno nabau' ele'mize dizi nasivo Sikalahu' ne'mo do ote-davo a'mine ve Simeoni' nesi nene a'mingu' dize minidoti' ²⁸ izipe nene do abasalau' molo O'moso opo'ni lo ti' lo line' ve:

²⁹⁻³⁰ Guvekasi ve make,
gaza do lu' izelive do soto' o-daine' nene
naza neni' ve'nedunu' gehepeve idise mo
ningekuvoni'

nemu' nene gaza gomu' laine' gamazilo' e'meto
gelekele' veka neni' nene
mudise aka viline lo gele nemanivo
mulu'neu' hongu lo minivo volosuve lo noluve.

³¹ Ido' gaza a'mine leli' do lu' izelive mene
evene' ato ato' mukilite ningilizave lo do soto' o-
do ele'mize molane.

³² A'mine ve mene olo' livi' ne'mino mino
Zuda ve minamave heta ato' ve nesi nene hize
labana' ele-ngedeleseive.

Ido' ei' soto' ogo mineline' ne'mo
geze zuho Isilaele' aleveti guve'ine nene monele-
seive.

³³ Ne'mine lavo Izesu' izelehoi melehoi in-
gine nene Simeoni' a'mine izipemu' line' gamazi
nemu' nene vo'ine vavo gopo ga'ine gili mi-
nasine' ve. ³⁴ Ne'mine igi nizasivo Simeoni'
aza O'moso lengikisi mino hize ele' o-lengedo

minivo lo izipeli'mi izeleho Malia'ni ti' lo lo-imine': Gelezo. O'moso'mo me izipe ele'mize molani' ne'mo nene Isilaele' aleveuti' evene' linge muki' nene ezemu' gosele' ngibilivo mini limi ingi goloso ilisave. Ido' evene' linge ma nete nene ezela vi gi'mizikevo do ngu' izo do ote-ngedelive losa ele'mize molani' ve. Ee, aza do ngu' izivo minilizani' aka do soto' ogo ngelebizeleseine'za evene' muki' ingine ezemu' divi' ledi-vika li-dilisave. ³⁵ Ne'mine nili-davo gei' mulunga hukiline' nene bainati miteli'mo hizo sokulu' line' geleleseive. Ido' divi' ledivika li-dilizani' ne'mo evene' muki' lu'ningu' gilaa' nani' gamazi nene mo soto' ogo mineleseive lo line'.

³⁶ Ido' a'mida nene O'moso'mi veleuti' gamazi lo soto' oga' ine' vene' ma minine' gulive Hana'. Aza nene Zakobo' gipele Aseli' a'vopilemo' zuhouti' ve Hanueli' aluvo mino eleni gehepeve molo minine'. Ido' gana' api' ogo velo' vidoti' nene kilisimasi seveni (7) ogo vavo ³⁷ neloti' nene vanaho helavo vene' gevono' mino kilisimasi eiti fo'a (84) ne'mine minine' ve. Aza nene gamene gamene holukakisi holisekisi mono' numuno naba nene hulo vamo O'mosomu' gelelesa noso' nite' malise ogo mino O'mosola lo O'moso opo'ni lo minaa' ine' ve. ³⁸ Ne'mino minaa' ine' nenako Izesu'ni ele'mizi mono' numungu' ani' gamenelo' nene a'mine vene' azasi nene a'mida ogo Izesu' soto' ingumu' nene O'moso isaa' neve lo tangezo' lo-do O'moso'mo Zelusalemi aleve goloso igi minanguti' do ngu' izeli gamenemu' gizebo igi minave nene a'mine izipe Izesu'nimu' gamazi've nene lo soto' o-ngeme' ngeme' o'mo

ogo minine'.

*Nasalete Numuno Ebeta Tine' Mili Vani'
Gamazi Gizine'*

³⁹ Ido' Zoseheki Maliaki ingine Guvelesi ve'mi lou' gamazilo' e'meti ilisa asine' inite' muki' nene di pili engi' numu'ine ebe'ine Nasalete nGalilaia misubouko nene tine' mili vani'. ⁴⁰ Ido' neloti' a'mine izipe Izesu' nene naba o'mo vo ngenga lo otohato gala gelo neivo O'moso ne'mo ninge lamine' do hize ele' o-daa' ine' ve.

Izesu' Kilisimasi've Tuvelu (12) O Neivo Zelusalemi Numuda Mono' Numuno Nabau' Mono' Apizi nGimaa' Ave Nene Otohato Gamazi Lo-ngimine' Gamazi Gizine'

⁴¹ Ido' kilisimasilo' kilisimasilo' Izesu' izele mele ingine nene engi' Zuda veti avo'ningine O'moso'mo isel'ine izingumu' gohi gili mini noso' nite' naa' ani' holise' nene alitavo a'mine noso' nite' nalisa Zelusalemi numuda vaa' asine'. ⁴² Nemu' nene Izesu' aza kilisimasi've tuvelu (12) neivo a'mine holise' mini noso' nite' nalisa ingine mo vaa' ani' ma'mine igi Zelusalemi numuda dizi vani' ve. ⁴³ Ido' dizi mini a'mine noso' nite' nene ni osu' li numu'nida api' igi tine' mili nivavo Izesu' aza engikisi vamo ha minine'. Ido' a'mida ha miningumu' nene izele mele ingine gilami ⁴⁴ aza nene leze alevesi naahe li gili nivasivo liti'muso izavo engi' alevela nene ezemu' api' igi vise' asine'. ⁴⁵ Vise' igi mo ningami gohi ezemu' viseto' Zelusalemi numuda tine' mili vasine' ve. ⁴⁶ Tine' mili vi vise' igi nizasivo gamene sito hamo ogo vavo Izesu' nene mono' numuno nabau' mono' apizi ngimaa' aveti vovo'ningu' mino gamazi lado' gapepe' ogo gelo mino inite' ato'

atokumu' nene longo' o-ngedo gelo neivo ninga-sine'. ⁴⁷ Ido' Izesu' gamazi line' gilave muki' ingine nene aza gala gele nge lo mino gamazi lingumu' nesi ido' longo' i-dani' gamazilo' do velepe' izo laminetokovo' lo-ngimine' nemukisi nene vo'ine vavo aizo li gilani'. ⁴⁸ Ido' izelehoi melehoi ingine Izesu' nene ne'mine ogo neivo ningi vo'ine goloso vavo upuho' asine'. Ne'mine igi izeleho aza Izesu'ni ti' lo lo-imine': Gipe'ne, gaza nene ne'mino minanivo mahosi nezesi nene geikumu' gopo gate gelo vise' goloso okusiko nanimu' ne'mine ane. ⁴⁹ Ne'mine lavo Izesu' aza izelehingi melehingi nene ti' lo lo-ngimine' ve: Nenikumu' nene nanimu' vise' asive. Naza nene me'nehi numungu' nene minelodo' o neine' nene gili minilisinako gilamasihe. ⁵⁰ Ne'mine line'za ingine nene a'mine line' gamazi ne'mi monovomu' nene ma gili hehe lamasine' ve. ⁵¹ Ne'mine ikesivo aza nene izelehoi melehosi maka' limi vi Nasaletela heteli minani' ve. Ido' Izesu' nene mo izelehi melehi gamazi'nido' nene gele do minaa' ine'. Ne'mino neivo izeleho aza nene a'mine Zelusalemi numuda soto' ine' inite' muki' nemu' nene gelo do madunou' molani' ve. ⁵² Ne'mine ogo neivo Izesu' aza nene naba o'mo vo neivo ezela gala gele nge laa' monovo've nene vai' lo'mo novivo evene' nete ningi lamine' nidavo ido' O'moso ne'mosi nene ninge lamine' dani' ve.

3

Mono' Noso Holo-ngedaa' Ive Zohane' Mono'

*Gono Dani' Gamazi Gizine'**(Mataio' 3:1-12; Maleko' 1:1-8; Zohane' 1:19-28)*

¹ Ido' Tibelio' Kaesale' aza kilisimasi fiftini (15) ne'mine Loma veti guve'inesi ve lolo' ogo neivo Podio' Pilato' nene Zudaia misubou' ngamani naba lolo' o-davo eveneto' gizebo ogo neivo ido' Helode' aza meleho gomu' gizebo ine' misubo linge ma nGalilaia misubou' nene guvelesi ve lolo' ogo neivo ido' akunolo Hilipo' nene misubo linge ma Itulia misuboukisi Talakonito misuboukisi nene guvelesi ve neivo ido' Lisania' nene misubo linge ma Abilene misubou' nene guvelesi ve neivo ² ido' Anasi' ve Kaiaha' ve ingine nene eveneto' medeli mini O'moso inite' lehizi-daa' asive naba nizasivo ne'mine igi minani' gamenelo' nene Zakalia' gipele Zohane' aza ebe' hadivela miningu' nene O'moso ne'mo eze gamazi've evene' lo-ngeme ngeme' ilive lo a'mine Zohane' veleu' molavo lo-ngeme ngeme' ine'. ³ Ne'mine o'mo novo Zodani noso gahevela misubo muki' mine'mo moningu' nene ti' lo lo-ngeme ngeme' o'mo vine': O'moso'mo lengi' lihimetine nene hulo-lengedelingumu' ve li lingine lutine di velepe' izi mono' noso hilalo. ⁴ Ne'mino lo-ngeme ngeme' o'mo vo minine' nene mono' godolou' polohete Isaia' ti' lo line' gamazi gizani' minine' malo' nene vo gihile izine' ve:

Ebe' hadivelati' evene' mali'mo asi naba ma ti' lo nolive:

Guvelesi ve alingumu' ve li aka've di va'va' igi lutine di lisihe' i-dilo.

⁵ Gi'mize ga'mize nene misubo mili di lisihe' igi

golo ngomo' naba' dizaa' lemaa' o neine' nene
bili di'mi limi di lisihe' igi

aka zovo' zava' izo minine' nene di pehe li
ido' aka goloso o noline' nene hasa' igi di lisihe'
ilisave.

⁶ Ne'mine ikevo evene' muki' ingine

O'moso'mo eze evenele do ngu' izeline' aka nene
ningilisave.

⁷ Ido' polohete Isaia' nene Zohane' ne'mine
gamazi lilingumu' line' nenako nemu' nene
evene' vai' goloso ne'minete Zohane' noso holo-
ledelive li ei' neida ikevo aza ti' lo lo-ngeme
ngeme' ogo minine': Lngine satali'mi izipahala
goloso mene O'moso'mo lihime lengemelinguti'
ha olovo' ilisave lo ve mali'mo lo-lengemavosa
olovo' ilisa nahe. ⁸ Nemu' nene lngine a'minguti'
olovo' olone lii ma lngine lu'ine di velepe'
lamine' izaveti monovo nene di mini inite'
lamine' gihilevo' nene igi mili minilo. Ido'
gililo. Lngine laza Abalahamu' a'vopilemo'
O'moso'mo no'noho' ize-ledelesuve live nounako
O'moso'mo lihime lemo do goloso o-ledamivo
laminekovo' ha minelesune li mo lamilo. Naza
ma lo-lengemeloze. Lengi' nene do hulosa
O'moso'mo Abalahamu'ni lo huko-dine' gamazi
do gihile izelesa Abalahamu' a'vopilemo' gohi
ma do soto' o-delove lo gilidiniko geheni nevote
Abalahamu' a'vopilemo' lili' adine. Nemu' nene
lngine laza Abalahamu' a'vopilemo' nounako
lihime lemamoloseive li gilamilo. ⁹ O'moso'mo
idise lihime lemo mo lebelelesa do nene ogo
mino evene' za belelesa za monovola luno bai
gamuno' oga' neine' ne'mine o neive. Za muki'

gihile lamine' izamani' nene mono' gilamani' aleve ne'minosa nenako huko oloku' gizeleseive. ¹⁰ Ne'mine lavo evene' nete ti' li longo' i-dani': Ido' gaza ne'mine laine' nemu' nene O'moso'mo ne'mine o-ledamilingumu' nene laza nadi' olone. ¹¹ Ne'mine likevo Zohane' ti' lo lo-ngimine': Lingine nene okodido' iza' nani' inite' saketitine nene sita' neivo ma nene saketi've ma nomivo no-live nesi nene ize' mili dalisive. Ido' a'mine'mine igi ve ma ingine noso' nite'ine ma neivo minaa' nave nete nene ma nomivo minaa' nave nene ize' mili ngimi ni minilizave. ¹² Ido' takisi moni daa' ave nesi nene mono' noso holo-ledelive li Zohane' neida igi ti' li longo' i-dani': Ido' Tisazo, leli' nene nadi' olone' o neive. ¹³ Ne'mine likevo aza ti' lo lo-ngimine': Lingine nene evene' takisi moni di-ngidilizangu' nene ngamani'mo moni ne'mine makilo' dalizave lo-lengede noline' maki nene ivile' igi di gopo igi vai' damilo. ¹⁴ Ne'mine lo-ngedavo ami pilisi ve netesi nene igi ti' li longo' i-dani': Ido' leze nene nadi' olone' o neive. Ne'mine likevo Zohane' aza ti' lo lo-ngimine': Lingine evene' mamu' nene lengebelalone ido' goniku' lengele'mize molalonge moni limilo li soza sakupo gamazi li-ngidi ngehelele izeline' inite' i-ngidi moni gumine damilo. Moni gohi gohi dalisa amuzo milami menitine lingim-ilizanikovo' lisihe' igi dalo.

¹⁵ Ido' Zohane' ne'mine ogo miningumu' gili evene' nete leze do lu' izelive lo O'moso'mo imiselelesa live nene mo soto' olosa neihe li lanite' gili a'minemu' gizebo igi mini evene' mukilite a'mine ve nene a'mine Zohane' no-lihe li lu'ningu' nigilavo ¹⁶ Zohane' aza a'mine

evene' muki' nene ti' lo lo-ngimine': Naza nene mono' noso holo-lengede'mo vo nouvoni' nene haza nosodunu' holo-lengede'mo vo nouvoni'za evene' ma neni' amuzo nesi ivile' o neine' amuzo'vesi minive nene mo nave. Naza a'ne'mine goboni gono do-do ei' suu'veloti' nala've nesi nene apase hulo-delodo' nene lisihe' amuve. A'mine ve ne'mo noso ne'mine holo-lengedeline' nene O'moso'mi Sikalahukisi olokisi ne neive. ¹⁷ Ee, a'mine ve nene evene' laminekisi golososi do gizeka' olosa do nene ogo mino ve ma viti gihilesi losuvosi gopo igi minani' nene do kegesesa gono daa' inite've do anau' ogo do nene ogo minaa' neine' ne'mine o neive. Aza viti gihile losuvosi minanguti' a'mine vai' nene do lamino ize' moloo naa' inite' nene do nubo ogo numu'veuko molo losuvo nene lovo' lovo' ogo minaa' neine' oloku' nene gizeleseive.

¹⁸ Ido' ne'mine gamazi nene ato ato' vai' longemo lu'ine do ngi lo-ngedo mono' gamazi lamine' nene evene' lo soto' o-ngemo minine' ve. ¹⁹ Ne'mine ogo minine'za guvelesi ve Helode' aza akunolo'mi elenahine ipe' ogo dangumukisi ido' goloso nite' vai' dangumukisi Zohane' aza elemavo ²⁰ Helode' aza a'mine goloso nite' vai' dado' nene imine' molo monovo goloso gohi ogo Zohane'ni nene galapuso numungu' hulo-dine' ve.

*Izesu' Mono' Noso Holani' Gamazi Gizine'
(Mataio' 3:13-17; Maleko' 1:9-11)*

²¹ Ido' Helode' aza Zohane'ni galapuso numungu' olihe hulo-damivo Zohane' aza evene' muki' nene mono' noso holo-ngedo

osu' losa neloti' Izesu'ni nesi nene noso holo-
davo O'mosola lo neivo Okulumo' nene ngolo'
lavo ²² O'moso'mi Sikalahu' nene nama viluso
ne'mine oko'no do otuho Izesuda lemo ani' ve.
Lemo navo Okulumokuti' gamazi ma ti' lo limine'
ve: Gaza nene vo'nelo' gipe'ne hamo' nene nane.
Gezemu' nene mo mulu'neu' lamine' nogiluve.

Luka' Izesu' Avolomoti Gulive'ine Gizine'
(Mataio' 1:1-17)

²³ Ne'mine ogo neloti' Izesu' aza gono've gihile
nene api' ogo do do vine' nene kilisimasi've teoti
(30) ne'mine minosa gono've gihile nene api' ine'
ve. Ido' evenelite gilavo Izesu' aza Zosehe' gipele
minine' ve.

Ido' a'mine Zosehe' nene Heli' gipele minine' ve.

²⁴ Ido' Heli' nene Matati' gipele minine'.

Ido' Matati' nene Levi' gipele minine'.

Ido' Levi' nene Meleki' gipele minine'.

Ido' Meleki' nene Zanai' gipele minine'.

Ido' Zanai' nene Zosehe' gipele minine'.

²⁵ Ido' Zosehe' nene Matatia' gipele minine'.

Ido' Matatia' nene Amosi' gipele minine'.

Ido' Amosi' nene Nahumi' gipele minine'.

Ido' Nahumi' nene Hesili' gipele minine'.

Ido' Hesili' nene Nagai' gipele minine'.

²⁶ Ido' Nagai' nene Maati' gipele minine'.

Ido' Maati' nene Matatia' gipele minine'.

Ido' Matatia' nene Semeini' gipele minine'.

Ido' Semeini' nene Zoseke' gipele minine'.

Ido' Zoseke' nene Zoda' gipele minine'.

²⁷ Ido' Zoda' nene Zoana' gipele minine'.

Ido' Zoana' nene Lesa' gipele minine'.

Ido' Lesa' nene Zelubabeli' gipele minine'.

Ido' Zelubabeli' nene Sealetieli' gipele minine'.

Ido' Sealetieli' nene Neli' gipele minine'.

²⁸ Ido' Neli' nene Meleki' gipele minine'.

Ido' Meleki' nene Adi' gipele minine'.

Ido' Adi' nene Kosamu' gipele minine'.

Ido' Kosamu' nene Elimadamu' gipele minine'.

Ido' Elimadamu' nene Eli' gipele minine'.

²⁹ Ido' Eli' nene Zosua' gipele minine'.

Ido' Zosua' nene Eliezele' gipele minine'.

Ido' Eliezele' nene Zolimi' gipele minine'.

Ido' Zolimi' nene Matati' gipele minine'.

Ido' Matati' nene Levi' gipele minine'.

³⁰ Ido' Levi' nene Simeoni' gipele minine'.

Ido' Simeoni' nene Zuda' gipele minine'.

Ido' Zuda' nene Zosehe' gipele minine'.

Ido' Zosehe' nene Zonamu' gipele minine'.

Ido' Zonamu' nene Eliakimi' gipele minine'.

³¹ Ido' Eliakimi' nene Melea' gipele minine'.

Ido' Melea' nene Mena' gipele minine'.

Ido' Mena' nene Matata' gipele minine'.

Ido' Matata' nene Natani' gipele minine'.

Ido' Natani' nene Zuda veti guve'inesi ve naba Davidi' gipele minine'.

³² Ido' Davidi' nene Zesai' gipele minine'.

Ido' Zesai' nene Obedi' gipele minine'.

Ido' Obedi' nene Boazi' gipele minine'.

Ido' Boazi' nene Sala' gipele minine'.

Ido' Sala' nene Nasoni' gipele minine'.

³³ Ido' Nasoni' nene Aminadabu' gipele minine'.

Ido' Aminadabu' nene Adimini' gipele minine'.

Ido' Adimini' nene Alani' gipele minine'.

Ido' Alani' nene Hezeloni' gipele minine'.

Ido' Hezeloni' nene Peleza' gipele minine'.

Ido' Peleza' nene Zuda' gipele minine'.
³⁴ Ido' Zuda' nene Zakobo' gipele minine'.
Ido' Zakobo' nene Isaka' gipele minine'.
Ido' Isaka' nene Abalahamu' gipele minine'.
Ido' Abalahamu' nene Tela' gipele minine'.
Ido' Tela' nene Naholi' gipele minine'.
³⁵ Ido' Naholi' nene Seluga' gipele minine'.
Ido' Seluga' nene Legu' gipele minine'.
Ido' Legu' nene Peleko' gipele minine'.
Ido' Peleko' nene Ebeli' gipele minine'.
Ido' Ebeli' nene Sela' gipele minine'.
³⁶ Ido' Sela' nene Kenani' gipele minine'.
Ido' Kenani' nene Alahasada' gipele minine'.
Ido' Alahasada' nene Semi' gipele minine'.
Ido' Semi' nene Noa' gipele minine'.
Ido' Noa' nene Lameki' gipele minine'.
³⁷ Ido' Lameki' nene Metusela' gipele minine'.
Ido' Metusela' nene Enoku' gipele minine'.
Ido' Enoku' nene Zaledi' gipele minine'.
Ido' Zaledi' nene Mahalaleli' gipele minine'.
Ido' Mahalaleli' nene Kenani' gipele minine'.
³⁸ Ido' Kenani' nene Enosi' gipele minine'.
Ido' Enosi' nene Seti' gipele minine'.
Ido' Seti' nene Adamu' gipele minine'.
Ido' Adamu' nene O'moso'mo lolo' o-davo gipele
ne'mine minine' ve.

4

*Izesu'ni Satani'mo Emengu' Molani' Gamazi
Gizine'*

(Mataio' 4:1-11; Maleko' 1:12-13)

¹⁻² Ido' Izesu'ni nene O'moso'mi Sikalahu'
ne'mo lulou' lemo mino gono dad'i'mo do zau'

o-davo Zodani nene hulo misubo ga'meta vavo a'mida O'moso'mi Sikalahu' aza gamene foti (40) ne'mine ele'mizo nomonivo Satani ne'mo emengu' moloka' moloka' ogo minine'. A'mine gameneu' nene Izesu' aza velesi namo minine' nenako a'mine gamene foti (40) nene ogo vo osu' nolivo ga'na naba helo minine'. ³ Ne'mine neivo Satani aza ogo Izesu'ni ti' lo lo-imine': Gaza nene O'moso'mi gipele noo ma nene gaza gehenimevoomu' lanivo naline' inite' beleti lolo' ozo lovo. ⁴ Ne'mine lavo Izesu' ti' lo lo-imine': O'ove. Mono' godolou' gamazi ma ti' li gizi nizani' ma neive:

Evene' minevo' alevote nene noso' nitekukovo' nomive.

Ne'mine li gizi nizani' nenako nemu' nene gei' laine' ne'mine nene mo amolosuve.

⁵ Ido' neloti' nene aza golo malo' Izesu'ni ele'mizo dize mino misubou' misubou' minani' evene' zuho ato ato' muki' misubo'ningu' misubo'ningu' minani' nene lite' lo elebizo osu' lo ⁶ ti' lo lo-imine': A'mine evene' zuho ato ato' mukito' gizebo oga' amuzo nesi ido' engi' guve'ine vaa' neine' nesi nene neni' inite' lolo' ogo neine' nenako evene' ma emelove lo geleloni' nene zaho nolihe a'mine ve nene ha emelodo' o nouve. ⁷ Ido' a'mine amuzo emelove lo giluve nene ha emelodo' o nouvoni' nenako gaza gubi' ize nemo obuvoka hize nemeline' a'mine inite' nene gemekuvo muki' nene gei' inite' lolo' oloseive. ⁸ Ne'mine lavo Izesu' aza ti' lo lo-imine': Mono' godolou' ti' li gizi nizani' ma neive:

Laza Guvetesi ve O'moso ei' hamo' nene opo'ni lo gubi' ize emo minelesune.

Ee, ei' hamokovo' nene gelekele' o-do minele-sune.

Ne'mine li gizi nizani' nenako nemu' nene gaza laine' ne'mine amolosuve.

⁹⁻¹¹ Ido' aza gohi ele'mizo Zelusalemi ebeku' vo mono' numuno naba ha'na ha'na minine' ne'mi gololo' ele'mizo dize mino ti' lo lo-imine': Mono' godolou' ti' li gizi nizani' ma neive:

O'moso'mo gei' gizebo i-gidilizangumu'

angelo've gono gamazi lo-ngedeleseive.

Ido' ma nene: Gizenga gehenilo' gebele gutilinguti' angelo' nete alete mili di hozi ligidilisave li gizi nizani' ve. Ido' a'mine gamazi lido' igi ne'mine i-gidilisaze. Gaza lamine'

O'moso'mi gipele noo ma nene meloti' oluto aka'melo' izevo. ¹² Ne'mine lavo Izesu' ti' lo lo-imine': Ne neiha mono' godolou' gamazi ma ti' lo neive:

Lingine Guvetinesi ve O'moso nene golo izamilo.

Ne'mine lo-leme neine' ma nenako geze nolaine'

nene O'moso golo izaa' noloseinako ne'mine amolosuve. ¹³ Ne'mine lavo Satani aza emengu'

molo osu' lo gamene ma emengu' molalosa hulo-do vine' ve.

Izesu' nGalilaia Misubou' Gono Api' Ogo Dani' Gamazi Gizine'.

(Mataio' 4:12-17; Maleko' 1:14-15)

¹⁴ Ido' Izesu' nene O'moso'mi Sikalahuli'mo amuzo emo hize ele' o-davo nGalilaia misubouko do tine' molo vine'. Tine' molo vavo a'mida nene ei' guvele ne'mo buu lo nGalilaia misubo gahevela ebe' mukiku' nene mone osu' line'.

¹⁵ A'mine nGalilaia misubou' nene mono' numuno miningu' miningu' mono' apize ngeme

ngeme' ivo evene' muki' di naba i-di geke' li-dani' ve.

Nasalete Aleve Izesu'ni Vasa Izi-dani' Gamazi Gizine'

(Mataio' 13:53-58; Maleko' 6:1-6)

¹⁶ Ne'mine ikevo Izesu' aza mino naba ine' ebe've Nasaletela vo hetelo aza oga' idi'mine ogo holise' gamene ogavo mono' numungu' mono' gili nizangu' nene dizine'. Dizo mito' neivo mono' godolouti' polohetelite gizani' gamazi linge ma gililizani' gamene ogavo Izesu' aza a'mine mono' gato ngemelesa ote neivo ¹⁷ mono' numudo' gizebo ve aza polohete Isaia' gizine' mono' buku nene do emavo buku nene do patelo gamazi ma ti' lo gizine' minine' nene do soto' ine':

¹⁸ Guvelesi ve'mo neni' nene eze gonolo' nele'mize molani' nenako ne'mo ei' Sikalahu've nene nenita omo neive. Ee, Guvelesi ve aza gono gamazi ti' lo lo-nimine': Gaza evene' goho' gahali' ne'mine minani' nene neni' gamazi'ne lamine' nene lo soto' o-ngemeline lo

nele'mize molani' ve.

Ido' biluvaliti a'ningu' galapuso ve ne'mine gili minave nene kuluhizi vilizani' akatine nene mo idise ngolo' lave lo

lo soto' o-ngemeline lo nele'mize molani' ve.

Ido' ve'ine likive ne'mine minavemu' nene gohi ve'ine ningilizani' aka nene mo ngolo' lave lo

lo soto' soto' ogo lo-ngemeline lo nimiseline' ve.

Ido' goboni mala' mala' i-ngidavo geni initeli'mi lulou' minave nene

gaza a'minguti' hulo heta o-ngedosa

19 Guvelesi ve'mo ninge lamine' o-ngedeline'
gamene nene

mo alitave lo lo soto' o-ngemeline lo nimiseline'
ve.

20 Ido' a'mine gamazi nene mo gato ngemo
buku nene do gango mono' numudo' gizebo ve
nene do emo mito' minavo a'mine mono' nu-
mungu' minave muki' nene mono' lo-lemelihe
li vonu' bili minani' ve. 21 Ne'mine igi nizavo
aza gamazi api' ogo ti' lo lo-ngimine': A'mine
mono' godolouti' gamazi mene lingine nigilavo
idise a'mene gihile noizive. 22 Ne'mine lavo
ingine di naba i-di gamazi lamine' ei' veleuti'
line' nemu' nene ve'ine gahava nomivo mini ti' li
lani': Aza nene ha Zosehe' gipele nenako ne'mine
gamazi nene nadosa nolive. Olo. 23 Ne'mine
likevo aza aneza gamaziuti' ti' lo lo-ngimine':
Naza giluvoni' lingine ti' li li-nimilisa gilani' ve:
Dotazo, gaza evene' ato' do lamine' o-ngedaa'
naine' ne'mino gei' okongasi do lamine' ovo.
Nemu' nene a'mine gamazilo' e'meto gaza Ka-
hanaumi numuda do soto' ane lavo gilune' inite'
nene gaza gei' numunga ebeka melokisi do soto'
ovo. 24 Ido' ne'mine lo ti' lo lo-ngimine': Naza
lamineto' ti' lo lo-lengemeloze. Gililo. O'moso'mi
veleti' gamazi laa' unive polohete muki' leli'
numudela leli' zuho gihile nete leli' polohetelite
lunido' nene ma gili limisa'mave. 25 Nemu' nene
naza lamineto' ma ti' lo nolo-lingimuve: Isilaele'
misubou' mene gozopota polohete Elia' minine'
gameneu' nene O'moso'mo goline izeline' aka
hize tilavo kilisimasi setohamosi hapusi ogo no-

vivo goline izamivo a'mine misubo mukiku' nene ga'na naba soto' ogavo minani' gamenela nene Isilaele' vene' engikuti' nene vene' gevono' muki' minani'za ²⁶ O'moso'mo Elia'ni nene hize ele' o-ngedelingumu' engi' mukita imiselamo asi Sidoni misubou' numuno ebe' ma gulive Zalehati nela heta ato' vene' gevono' minida imiselavo vine' ve. ²⁷ Ido' Isilaele' misubou' mene polohete Elisa' minine' gameneu' nene ganadise gizi dave vai' minani'za polohete Elisa' aza a'minguti' hamokisi ma do lamine' o-ngedamo asi heta ato' ve Silia misubouti' ve Naamani'ni nene do lamine' o-dine' ve. ²⁸ Ne'mine lavo a'mine mono' numungu' mini line' gamazi gilave muki' nene aza lelita gono dalido' lisihe' amune nolive li gili ngizebolo' goloso molani' ve. ²⁹ Ne'mine ogavo oti Izesu'ni nene ehuso' ahasa' igi numuno ebe'ine ne'mi heta di vi a'mine numu'ine ebe'ine minine' gololoti' nene aveseu' ehuso' i hulilisa ani'za ³⁰ aza vovo'ninguti' olovo' ogo vo mala vine' ve.

*Izesu' Aza Kahanaumi Numuda Sikalahu'
Goloso Lulou' Minive Ma Do Lamine' O-dine'
Gamazi Gizine'.*

(Maleko' 1:21-28)

³¹ Ido' Izesu' aza nGalilaia misubou' numuno ebe' ma Kahanaumi nela lemo vine'. A'mida vo neivo holise' gamene ogavo mono' apize ngemo minine'. ³² Ne'mino neivo mono' gamazi lo-ngimivo gilave ingine Izesu' aza nene gamazi evene' malite lado' do molo lamo asi gamazi ne'mi meleho ne'mine mino lo-ngimidi'mo vo'ine vavo upuho' ani'. ³³ Ne'mine igi nizavo a'mine engi' mono' numungu' nene Satanilati'

sikalahu' goloso lulou' minive ma minidi'mo geke' geke' lo ti' lo line': ³⁴ Agae, Nasaletē ve Izesuvo, leli' nonida mene nanimu' ane. Gaza do goloso o-ledelesa abe. Geze nene naza mo ningo gele nouve ma nene nane. Gaza nene O'mosolati' kegeso lamine' minanive ma nene nane. ³⁵ Ne'mine line'za Izesu' aza elemo ti' lo lo-imine': Gamazi lamo zegene' oko mino evene' hulo-do lemo ogo vozo. Lavo sikalahu' goloso ne'mo evene' nene evene' mukiliti vovo'ningu' nene ehuso' ogo do ongo-do lulouti' lemo ogo vine'za evene' nene do goloso o-damine' ve. ³⁶ Ne'mine ogo lemo vavo evene' ingine ningi upuho' igi ti' li li gele ha gele ani': Mene nani'mine gamazi live. Aza nene mo gavele ve mino atoli'mine amuzo do mino lavo sikalahu' goloso netesi eze gamazi gili dii evene' neti lu'ninguti' nesi limi vaa' naanako eze gamazi've nene amuzo'vesi minine' atoli'mine gamazi neive. ³⁷ Li likevo Izesu' guvele ne'mo a'mine ebe' ne'mi gahevela numuno ebe' mini'mi monani' mukiku' nene buu lo mone osu' line'.

*Izesu' Simoni Elenahi Izelehinesi Ido' Evene'
Mukikisi Do Lamine' O-ngidine' Gamazi Gizine'
(Mataio' 8:14-17; Maleko' 1:29-34)*

³⁸ Ne'mine ogavo Izesu' aza oto mono' numuno hulo lemo voo Simoni Petolo' numu'veu' vo dizine'. A'mingu' nene Simoni elenahi izeleho nene oko'nou' olo' naba goloso lavo neivo a'mine vene' nene do lamine' o-delibo li Izesuda lani'. ³⁹ Ne'mine likevo aza ogo vene' neida ote mino a'mine oko'nou' olo' lo minine' inite' nene mate-delive lo amuzonga lo-davo oko'nou' olo' line'

nene osu' lo-dine'. Ne'mine ogavo vene' aza lite' lo oto ngele'mize lamine' ogo nasahili' o-ngedo minine' ve.

⁴⁰ Ido' nivenga' ho' nolimivo evene' muki' ingine engi' zuhoutu' inite' ato ato' gizi dave minani' nene Izesu' neida ngele'mizi ikevo Izesu' aza a'mine inite' gizi dave muki' nene oko'nido' do geleka' geleka' ogo do lamine' o-ngidine' ve.

⁴¹ Ne'mine noo-ngedo evene' mukiliti lu'ninguti' sikalahu' goloso minani' nesi ngimiselo do nohulo-ngidivo a'mine sikalahu' goloso nete ti' li lani': Gaza nene O'moso'mi gipele ma nene nane. Ne'mine li evene' lu'ninguti' huli-ngidi limi nivavo a'mine sikalahu' goloso nete Izesu' nene O'moso'mo do ngu' izelive lo do kege-se-do imiselelesa live ma ne neive li gili nizani' nenako nemu' nene Izesu' aza sikalahu' goloso ingine gamazi lami zegeni limi vilizave lo ngelemine'.

*Izesu' Aza Zuda Vetu Misubou' Numudo'
Namado' Mono' Lo-ngeme'mo Monine' Gamazi
Gizine'*

(Maleko' 1:35-39)

⁴² Ido' go' lavo nedenga' Izesu' aza numunguti' lemo evene' nizamada guvisela vo minine'. Vo neivo evene' muki' ingine ezemu' vise' i' moni moni neida igi hulo-ngedo vamilive li lani'za

⁴³ aza ti' lo lo-ngimine': O'moso'mo evene' eze gizebou' vi hilalizani' aka'mi gamazi lamine' nene lo soto' soto' ogo evene' muki' lo-ngemeline lo nimiseline' nenako naza nene numuno ebe' mala malasi vo a'mine gono nene daloni' o neive.

⁴⁴ Aza ne'mine lo Zuda vetu misubou' mono'

numuno miningu' miningu' nene dizo mono' lo-
ngeme ngeme' o'mo mono minine' ve.

5

*Izesu' Aza Gana' Api' Ogo Izipahala Zuho Do
Gi'mizine' Gamazi Gizine'
(Mataio' 4:18-22; Maleko' 1:16-20)*

¹ Ido' gamene ma Izesu' aza nGalilaia noso ohuno ne'mi gulive gohi ma nGenesalete ne'mi gahevela ote mino mono' nolo-ngimivo a'mine O'moso'mi gamazi line' nene gililisa evene' vai' nubo nubo igi Izesu'nisi lisikelizani' o vivo ² aza ningine' nene noso gahevela sipi sita' ma niza-sivo ningine'. Ningine' nene alaha' daa' ave nete a'mine sipiuti' nene limisa alaha' daa' ani' golaleze'ine nene noso' izi nizavo a'mine sipi sita' gahevela haza minasine' nene ningine'. ³ A'mine sipi sitakuti' hamo' ma Simoni' sipi miningu' nene dizo Simoni'ni ti' lo lo-imine': Sipi mene ngomo ma ehuso' ogo hulo nosola ozo. Ne'mine lavo Simoni' aza sipi nene ngomo ma ehuso' ogo hulo nosola ogavo Izesu' aza a'mingu' mito' mino evene' muki' nene mono' apize ngemo minine'. ⁴ Ido' ne'mino gamazi lo-ngemo osu' lo Simoni'ni ti' lo lo-imine': Sipi mene do vo noso ohuno naba moladaa hulozo. Hulanivo lingine alaha' dalizangumu' ve li alaha' daa' ani' golalezetine nene di huli nosou' ilo. ⁵ Ne'mine lavo Simoni' ti' lo lo-imine': Guvekasi ve, laza idise holuka' nene alaha' daa' une' golaleze' nene huloka' huloka'

o'mo monevo' monevo' une'za alaha' hamok-
 isi ma damune' nenako ha gei' laningumu' go-
 laleze' nene gohi hulolosuve. ⁶ Ne'mine lavo go-
 laleze'ine nene huli nosou' ikevo alaha' nene vai'
 goloso likevo golaleze'ine nene hukoti' hukoti'
 ogo minivo ⁷ evene' masi gelelehe' ilizani' ogavo
 engikisi maka' gono daa' ave sipi mau' minani'
 nene igi hize ele' i-lidavo gelelehe' olone li a'ine
 ngumungumu' izani'. Ne'mine ikevo ingine igi
 golaleze'ine nene makato' gelelehe' igi alaha'
 nene sipiu' di tululu likevo sipi sita' nene vai' lo
 geni goloso ogavo sipi sita' nene nosou' limilisa
 asine' ve. ⁸ Ne'mine ogavo Simoni Petolo' aza
 ningo Izesu' gizenela obuvolo hizo gubi' ize emo
 ti' lo line': Guvekasi ve, naza lihime daa' uve
 goloso nouvoni' nenako gaza neni' hulo-nedo
 vozo. ⁹ Ido' Simoni Petolo' ne'mine ine' nene in-
 gine alaha' vai' goloso dangumu' nene vono vavo
 nemu' nene ne'mine ine' ve. Ee, ido' alaha' vai'
 goloso dangumu' nene Simonikisi minave muki'
 nene vo'ine vavo ¹⁰ ezesi gono maka' daa' asive
 Zebedaio' gipele Zakoboki Zohaneki nesi nene
 vo'ine vavo minasine' ve. Ne'mine igi nizavo
 Izesu' aza Simoni'ni nene ti' lo lo-imine': Gaza
 gopo gaka gelo golise gelamozo. Idisi meloti'
 nene api' ogo alaha' daa' aine' ne'mino evene'
 do nenita olosane. ¹¹ Ne'mine lavo ingine sipi di
 seveto' igisa inite' mata' muki' nene mudise mo
 hulisa Izesu'ni e'meti vani'.

*Ganadise Gize Dave Ma Izesu' Do Guno O-dine'
 Gamazi Gizine'.*

(Mataio' 8:1-4; Maleko' 1:40-45)

¹² Ido' Izesu' aza numuno ebe' ma minido'
 vo neivo a'mida ganadiseli'mo oko'no vovosi

nomivo gize dave ma ogo Izesu'ni ningo aza vo gizeneu' lemo golo hizo ongo do lamine' o-delingumu' ti' lo line': Guvekasi ve, gaza do lamine' o-nedeline' amuzokasi naine' nene naza mo gele mino do lamine' o-nedeline lo gele nouve. Gaza do lamine' o-nedelesa gele nabe. ¹³ Ne'mine lavo Izesu' aza ganadise gizi dave i-ngidisa'mani' inite' o-do ana hulo molo oko'nolo' nohito ti' lo lo-imine': Naza do lamine' o-gedelesa gele nouve. Nemu' gaza lamine' ozo. Ne'mine lavo ganadise ne'mo lite' lo oko'noloti' hulo-do vavo lamine' gi-line'. ¹⁴ Ido' Izesu' do lamine' o-dingumu' evene' hamokisi mo vetete' ogo lo-ngemamilive lo lo huko-do ti' lo lo-imine': Eveneto' medelo mino O'moso inite' lehize-daa' ive ne'mo ganadise okongaloti' hulo-gedo vine' nene ningo lo soto' ogavo gaza lamine' aine' nemu' nene evenelite ningi gililizangumu' ve lo ne'mine ozo: Ganadise gizi dave ingine lamine' igi ma ize inite' ne'mine ne'mine O'moso imilisave lo Mose' lo huko lido' nene e'meto eveneto' medelo mino O'moso inite' lehize-daa' ive nene inite' ma O'moso oloku' gize emelingumu' nene do vo emezo. ¹⁵ Ne'mine lo line'za Izesu'nimu' gamazi nene gohi buu naba lo mone osu' lavo evene' vai' nene gili ei' gamazi geelone li evene' muki' nene inite' gizi di minavesi nene do lamine' o-ledelive li Izesu' neida igi di gese' iga' ani'za ¹⁶ aza nene haza ebe' evene' minamada vo O'mosola lolosa vaa' ine' ve.

Izesu' Ve Gebili Ma Do Lamine' O-dine' Gamazi Gizine'

(Mataio' 9:1-8; Maleko' 2:1-12)

¹⁷ Ne'mino minaa' ine' gameneu' nene gamene ma Izesu' aza gamazi lo-ngemo neivo Hali-

saio' mono' gilaa' avesi O'moso'mi lou' gamazi apizi ngimaa' avesi nGalilaia misubou' numuno ebe' ngomo ngomo mine'mo moningutikisi Zelusalemi numuno ebekutikisi Zudaia misubo lingelatikisi ave nene a'mida di nubo igi nizavo Izesu' evene' ma do lamine' o-ngedavo Izesuda nene Guvelesi ve'mi amuzo ne'mo nene evene' do lamine' o-ngedelingumu' amuzo molo minine' nene mo ningani' ve. ¹⁸ Ne'mine ogo neivo evene' amuzolo hele vivo gebili ma ngakaku' zalo' mili di igi Izesu' neida di dizi huli-dilisa ani'za ¹⁹ evene' nete giki' igi aka hizi tilikevo ingine numuno nubito' di dizi mini nubiku' ngolo' li ngakaku' neivo huli-dikevo eveneliti vovo'ningu' Izesu' velela limine'. ²⁰ Lemavo za gohovo mili di ave ingine gebili ma ha do lamine' o-deleseive li gili ele'vole' ani' nene Izesu' aza mo ningo gelo a'mine amuzolo hele gese' o vive nene ti' lo lo-imine': Ve melo, gaza lihimeka nene mo hulo-gedekuve. ²¹ Ne'mine lavo Halisaio' mono' gilaa' avesi O'moso'mi lou' apizi ngimaa' avesi ingine a'mine line' gamazimu' lu'ningu' ti' li gilani': Evene' hamolitesi lihimete huli-lidilizado' lisihe' amavo asi O'moso eikovo' nene lihimete hulaa' ive neine' nenako ve meve nene O'moso nevoba gamazi ne'mine lo O'moso ivile' oga' gamazi noline' nene edamive. ²² Ne'mine li lu'ningu' nigilavo Izesu' aza ningo gelo ti' lo longimine': Lngine lutingu' ne'mine gatine nan-imu' nigilave. ²³ Lngine nenikumu' nene sozavo' laa' neive li gilaa' nahe. Naza amuzolo hele vive nemu' lihimeka mo hulo-gedekuve luvoni' nene soza lolohe lamine' lolohe ma gilamilisave lo lapa

nomivo noluvoni'za sozalo' ve minuvodini amuzolo hele vivemu' mene naza oto vozo nolo-duvo oto vamivo soza luvoni' nene soto' ogavo novozo helalove lo gelo oto vozo lo ma lamuvodine. Olo. ²⁴ Ne neiha O'mosolati' ve gihile naza misubouko lengi' lihimetine apase-lengedaa' amuzo do nouve luvoni' nene soza lamo mo lamineto' noluvoni' nene ningi gililizangumu' naza idise ogo molo oloni' inite' nene ningilo. Ne'mine lo amuzolo helavo minive nemu' ti' lo line': Naza ti' lo nolo-gimuve: Gaza oto ongo minaine' initeka nene do gehu numungala vozo. ²⁵ Lavo amuzolo helavo minive aza nene evene' mukiliti ve'nido' nene lite' lo oto ongo minine' inite've nene do gehu O'moso do naba o-do opo'ni lo'mo lo'mo numu'vela vine'. ²⁶ Ne'mine neivo evene' ingine ningi upuho' igi vo'ine vavo O'moso opo'ni li di naba i-di ngehelele goloso izavo idise nene atoli'mine inite' goloso ningekune li lani' ve.

*Izesu' Levi'ni Do Gi'mizine' Gamazi Gizine'
(Mataio' 9:9-13; Maleko' 2:13-17)*

²⁷ Ido' neloti' nene Izesu' aza heta lemo vo takisi moni daa' ive gulive Levi' nene takisi moni daa' ine' opisi'veu' gono do neivo ningo ti' lo lo-imine': Gaza ne'meto ano. ²⁸ Ne'mine lavo aza inite' muki' nene hulo oto e'meto vine'. ²⁹ Maka' Levi' numu'veu' vii Levi' aza Izesu'ni noso' nite' naba gize vata' o-divo evene' muki' takisilo' vesi ido' evene' ato' masi nene maka' mini noso' nite' ni minani'. ³⁰ Ni nizavo Halisaio' mono' gilaa' avesi mono' gamazi apizi ngimaa' avesi ingine Izesu' izipahala zuhomu' nene ngemenga li ti' li lani': Lingine takisi moni daa' ave golososi ido' lihime daa' ave lingesi

nene noso' nite' maka' namilizana'ko nanimu' ninave. ³¹ Likevo Izesu' aza ti' lo lo-ngimine': Luso ve aza haza lamine' minave do lamine' o-ngedelesa osa'miha inite' gizi davemukovo' nene oga' neive. ³² A'mine'mine ogo naza nene evene' lisihe' i minavemu' amuvoni'za evene' li-hime'inesi nizave nene lu'ine di velepe' izilizave lo lo-ngemelesa uvoni' ve.

Evenelite Izesu' Izipahala Zuho Nene Mono' Aka Huli Monokumu' Gili Noso' Nite' Malise Isa'mave Li Langumu' Izesu' Aza Mono' Aka Litehe Nesi Ido' Gosoho' Mono' Aka Nesi Nene nGeli Vi Hamo' Amilisasive Lo Lo-ngimine' Gamazi Gazine'

(Mataio' 9:14-17; Maleko' 2:18-22)

³³ Ido' Izesu' ne'mine lo lavo ingine ti' li li-imani': Zohane' izipahala zuho ingine monokumu' ve li noso' nite' malise ika' ika' igi mini O'mosola lika' lika' navo Halisaio' mono' laa' aveti izipaha'ine zuho nesi nene a'mine'mine iga' nani'za gei' izipaha zuho ingine nene a'mine'mine igi noso' nite' malise ilizado' o neine' nenako ne'mine ami noso' nite' gopo naakovo' iga' nako nanimu' nave. ³⁴ Ne'mine likevo Izesu' aza aneza gamazi ma ti' lo lo-ngimine': Ve mali'mo eze vene' huki imiliza gameneu' olize izo eze zuho noso' nite' gize vata' ogo molo-ngedavo aza a'mingu' neivo eze zuhomu' nene lingine noso' nite' malise ilizave lilizado' nene ha gili lingimilizado' o neihe. Ne nomive. A'mine'mine igi neze izipaha'ne zuho nene naza nouvodo' nene noso' nite' malise amilisave. ³⁵ Idise ne'mine amilisani'za ne'mine ilizani' gamene ma aloseive. Engi' vovo'ninguti'

biluvalite neze nele'mizi di vilizani' gamene alitavo a'mine gameneu' nene ingine mulumo gili-nidisa noso' nite' malise ilisave.

³⁶ Ne'mine lo lo-ngemo imine' molo aneza gamazi ma ti' lo lo-ngimine': Evene' malite saketi gosohototi' lavolavo ngomo ma huki saketi litehe hukido' nene ma mili ongotisa'mave. Ne'mine igi ma ongotilizani' nene saketi gosoho' nene huki di goloso ilisave. Ido' lavolavo gosoho' saketi litehelo' mineline' nene atokuti' gelo edamoloseive.

³⁷ Ido' a'mine'mine igi lingine vaini noso gosoho' ne'mo meme' ize losuvodunu' lili' ani' gomise nene izo pou' lavo vaini noso lepo vo gomise'vesi nene goloso ogalive li vaini noso gosoho' gituho' galakala' neidi'mo nene lulu izavo gomise liteheli'mo ngipu lo hukiline' o miningu' nene ma ohizi milisa'mave. ³⁸ Vaini noso gosoho' gituho' galakala' neivo nene meme' ize losuvo gosohotunu' lili' ani' gomise gosohoku' nene ohizeso' o neive. ³⁹ Ido' gozopo' vaini nosovo' naa' ave nete gozopo' nite' mene lamine' ve li vaini noso gosoho' ma nalisa gilamilisave. Ne'mine line' nene aza mono' lo-ngemaa' ine' nene gosoho' nenako izipahala zuho igi mili ilizani' monovo ne'mo a'mine Zuda veti monovo litehe malo' vo damivo ingine gozopo' monovo'ine mamu' lanite' gili a'mine monovo gosoho' nene di ti' amilizani' o miningumu' line' ve.

6

*Holiseku' Izesu' Izipahala Zuholite Viti Gihile
Ili Nangumu' Nene Gono Dikeve Li nGelemikevo*

A'mido' Izesu' Aza Holiseku' Oso' Amoso' Initekumu' Laa' Uve Ne Nouve Line' Gamazi Gizine'

(Mataio' 12:1-8; Maleko' 2:23-28)

¹ Holise' gameneu' Izesu' aza izipahala zuhosi viti mingu' nivavo izipahala zuho nete viti godololati' gihile nene ili a'ningu' hupu' izi ni'mi vani'. ² Ne'mine ani'za Halisaio' mono' gilaa' ave malite ti' li lani': Lngine lou' gamaziu' nene holise' gameneu' gono damilo li nizani' mako ne'mine nanimu' nave. ³ Likevo Izesu' aza ti' lo lo-ngimine': Ido' Zuda ve leli' avotemoti guve'inesi ve naba Davidi' aza ezesi monave ga'na hili minangumu' nene lou' gamazi'mo inite' mamu' namaa' ve lo hize tilavo tile minine' aka nene goloso amivo ha do ngolo' loo Davidi' ine' inite' nene mono' godolou' gati gilahe gilamahe. ⁴ Aza ne'mine ine' ve. O'moso'mi mono' numungu' dizavo eveneto' medelo mino O'moso inite' lehize-daa' ive ne'mo O'moso'mi velelo' milani' beleti nene evene' gohi malitesi namilizave lo asi eveneto' medeli mini O'moso inite' lehizi-daa' avetevo' ha nalisave lo lou' gamazi'mo lavo minine' beleti nene Davidi'ni do emavo ido' ezesi maka' monave ngemavo mukito' ezesi nani'. Nemu' nene goloso amivo neni' izipaha'ne zuho nene a'mine'mine igi viti gihile mene ha nalisave. ⁵ Ne'mine lo ti' lo lo-ngimine': O'mosolati' ve gihile naza nene holiseli'mi meleho mino a'mine holiseku' iliza initekumu' ido' amiliza initekumu' laa' uve nene nenikovo' nouve.

Lou' Gamazite Avuto' Ogo Holiseku' Izesu' Aza Gono Do Evene' Ma Do Lamine' O-deline' Nene Laza Goni' O-delone Li Zuda Vetu Mono'

*Ve'ine Naba Nete Ningi Nizavo Izesu' Aza Holise'
Gameneu' Evene' Ma Ana Goloso Ogo Gilizevo O
Vive Ma Do Lamine' O-dine' Gamazi Gizine'
(Mataio' 12:9-14; Maleko' 3:1-6)*

⁶Ido' holise' gamene mau' Izesu' aza mono' numungu' dizo mono' apize ngemo neivo a'mingu' nene ve ma ana zamela goloso ogo gilizevo o vive ma minine'. ⁷Neivo lou' gamazi apizi ngimaa' avesi Halisaio' mono' gilaa' avesi ingine Izesu' aza a'mine ve nene idise do lamine' o-deline' nene holisekumu' lani' lou' gamazi ma nene avuto' oloseinako nemu' goni' o-delone' aka ma soto' ilihe li vonu' bili ningi minani'. ⁸Ne'mine igi nizavo Izesu' aza ingine gilani' inite' nene mo ningo gelo ana goloso o vive nene ti' lo lo-imine': Gaza oluso' mene ogo otezo. Ne'mine lavo aza oto ogo a'mido' ote minine'. ⁹Ote neivo Izesu' aza ti' lo lo-ngimine': Naza ti' lo longo' noolingiduve. Leze lou' gamazite ne'mo nadive lo neive. Holise' gameneu' nene monovo lamine' ilo lo neihe goloso ilo lo neive. Ado' evene' di lamine' i-ngidilo lo neihe di goloso i-ngidilo lo neive. ¹⁰Lo lo-ngemo evene' muki' vonu' ngebele osu' lo ana goloso o vive ma nene ti' lo lo-imine': Anga do pehe lozo. Lavo do pehe lavo ana nene gohi lamine' ine' ve. ¹¹Ne'mine ine'za lou' gamazi apizi ngimaa' avesi Halisaio' mono' gilaa' avesi ingine Izesu'nimu' ngizebolo' goloso molavo nemu' li volelo' melo' igi nadi' o-delone li lani' ve.

*Izesu' Aza Izipahala Zuho Vai' Minanguti'
Evene' Tuvelu (12) Nene Neni' Aposolo Minilizave*

*Lo nGele'mize Molani' Gamazi Gizine'
(Mataio' 10:1-4; Maleko' 3:13-19)*

¹² A'mine gameneu' nene Izesu' aza O'mosola lolosa golola dizo vine'. Dizvo vo O'mosola lovo' lovo' ogo neivo liti'muso izo go' line'. ¹³ Ido' go' lavo nedenga' nene eze e'meti monaa' ave izipahala zuho muki' nene asi lo-ngedavo ikevo engikuti' evene' tuvelu (12) ngele'mize kegeso ezelo' medeli mini gamazi lilizave aposolo ve lo ngele'mize molani'. ¹⁴ Inginge gulive'ine nene ne'mino minine': Simoni' nene gulive've gohi Petolo' ve lo molani' ido' Petolo' nakunolo Adelea' ve ido' Zakobo' ve Zohane' ve ido' Hilipo' ve Batolomaio' ve ¹⁵ Mataio' ve Tomasi' ve ido' Alahaio' gipele Zakobo' abalaho ve ido' Loma ve leli' misubouti' ngimisele hulolone li amuzo milaa' aveuti' minive lave Simoni' gohi ma neeve ¹⁶ ido' Zakobo' gohi mali'mi gipele Zuda' ve ido' alinge' Izesu'ni do soto' o-dive ado' Kelioto' numuno ebetoti' ve Zuda' engi' neve nene minani' ve.

*Ebe' Ato Atokuti' Evene' Muki' Goloso Izesu'
Gamazi Gililisa Igi Di Gese' Ikevo Engikuti' Inite'
Gizi Dave Muki' Do Lamine' O-ngidine' Gamazi
Gizine'*

(Mataio' 4:23-25)

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ido' Izesu' aza a'mine evene' tuvelu (12) inginesi gololati' limi ikevo izipahala zuho linge vaikisi ido' evene' muki' goloso eze gamazi've gililisa avesi ido' inite' gizi dave do lamine' o-ledelive li avesi Zelusalemi numuno ebetatikisi ido' Zudaia misubo linge mukitatikisi ido' Tilo ido' Sidoni numuno ebe' minasine' misubo guvo noso gahevelatikisi igi di gese' ikevo Izesu' aza

a'mida nene misubo geledo' lemo ogo ote minine' ve. Neivo evene' lu'ningu' sikalahu' golososi minave ezela ikevo do lamine' o-ngidine'. ¹⁹ Ido' Izesudati' amuzo ne'mo evene' do lamine' o-ngidine' nemu' nene evene' muki' ingine ei' oko'nolo' do gelosa lamine' olosune li oko'nolo' di gililisa ani' ve.

Izesu' Aza nGolize Izilizado' I Minave Nemukisi Ido' Mulumo Gililizado' I Minave Nemukisi Line' Gamazi Gizine'

(Mataio' 5:1-12)

²⁰⁻²⁶ Ne'mine ikevo Izesu' aza izipahala zuhola vonu' nongebelo ti' lo line':

Initetine nomivo goho' gahali' aleve lingine nene
O'moso'mo gizebo o-ledelingu' vi hilal-
izani' o neine' nenako lamine' iliza akalo'
mini mili nizaze.

Nemu' longolize izilizani' o neive.

Ne'mine igi nizani'za initetine vai' lo neivo
heneni ve nizave lingine longolize izi inite'
muki' mo dikeve. Alinge' gohi ma damil-
isaze.

Nemu' nene agae, ehetine ve.

Ido' idise ga'na hili minaa' nave lingine nene
alinge' O'moso'mo noso' nitetine vai' lengeme-
line' nenako lamine' iliza akalo' mini mili
nizaze. Nemu' longolize izilizani' o neive.

Ne'mine igi nizani'za idise gatudinevo' o minivo
minaa' nave
lingine alinge' ga'na hilivo' minilizani' o neine'
nenaze.

Nemu' nene agae, ehetine ve.

Ido' minevo' alevotine goloso o vivo idise agae
agae li ive namavo' igi minaa' nave lingine

alinge' O'moso'mo minevo' alevotine do
lamine' ogavo

lamine' gili gize zohi' igi minilizani' o neine'
nenako

lamine' iliza akalo' mini mili nizaze.

Nemu' longolize izilizani' o neive.

Ne'mine igi nizani'za idise gize zohi' igi minaa'
nave lingine alinge' mulumo alumo gili

ive nama igi minilizani' o neine' nenaze.

Nemu' agae, ehetine ve.

Ido' O'mosolati' ve gihile neni' ne'meti
minangumu' ve li evene' lengikumu' gosele'
goloso ngebelavo vasa izi-lingidi gamazi goloso
li lengelemi gulivetine nesi goloso neine' nenako
mo gohi gelamolone li gulivetine di hulilizani'
nene engi' avo'ninge nete gozopo' polohete
minave i-ngidani' inite' goloso ne'mine i-
lingidilizani' nenako lingine poloheteliti gonolo'
nene medeli minikevo O'moso'mo menitine
naba Okulumokuko molo-lengedeleseize. Nemu'
nene a'mine ne'mine mana'mine i-lingidilizani'
gameneu' nene longolize goloso izi ganine hizi
gizedine adine izisa minilo. Ee, ne'mine i-
lingidikevo ma lamine' iliza akalo' mini mili
nizaze. Nemu' longolize izilizani' o neive.

Ne'mine ilizani' o neine'za evene' muki' nete
longopo'ni li di naba nii-lingidavo ma avo'ninge
nete soza polohete goloso gomu' minave di
naba i-ngidaa' ani' ne'mine i-lingidilizani' ne-
nako lingine a'mine soza polohete minavelo'
medeli minilizani' o neine' nenako agae, ehetine
ve.

*Izesu' Aza Lute Evene' Nongemo Biluvatesi
Nongemo Inite' Laminekovo' O-ngedelone'
Monovomu' Line' Gamazi Gizine'
(Mataio' 5:38-48; 7:12a)*

²⁷ Ne'mino neine'za neze gamazi'ne nigilave nene naza ti' lo nolo-lingimuve: Biluvatine nene lutine ngimi lengikumu' gosele' ngebelaa' neive nene nasahili' i-ngidi di lamine' i-ngidilo. ²⁸ Ido' initeli'mo ma lingibilivoo li usi' izi-lingidaa' nani' aleve nene O'moso'mo no'noho' ize-lingidivoo li-lingimilo. Ido' goboni mili-lingidilizavemu' nene do lamine' o-ngedelive li O'mosola li minilo.

²⁹ Ido' ve mali'mo gatido' noizivo ma nene helalasi izelize mine velepe' izilo. Ido' ve mali'mo saketika nene dalove nolivo ma nene siotika ngomo lulou' nesi nene do a'manapa amozo.

³⁰ Ido' lengitati' inite' ma dalone li longo' navo ma nene ha ngimilo. Ido' lengitati' inite' ma ipe' igi di vikevo ma nene gohi di ti'ni limilo li lamilo.

³¹ Ido' lingine evenelite lelita ne'mine mana'mine i-lidilizave li gili ma nene engitasi a'mine'mine i-ngidilo.

³² Ido' evene' ma lu'ine lengi' lingimaa' avevo' lutine ngimilizani' nene mono' gilamave lihime daa' ave netesi nene evene' lu'ine engita ngimave nene lu'ine ngimaa' nani' nenako lingine nene evene' ma ngivile' igi monovo lamine' ma damave. O'moso'mo evene' linge ngopo'ni liline' votigile ivile' ivosa lengi' longopo'ni goloso lilido' minamani' ve. ³³ Ido' evene' ma lengi' lengele'mize lamine' avevo' ngele'mize lamine' ilizani' nene mono' gilamave lihime daa' ave netesi nene a'mine'mine igi ingine ngele'mize

lamine' ave nene ngele'mize lamine' iga' nani' nenako lingine evene' ma ngivile' igi monovo lamine' ma damaze. O'moso'mo ve mamu' ngopo'ni laa' neine' votigile ivile' ivosa lengi' longopo'ni goloso lilido' minani' nehe. O'ove. ³⁴Ido' lingine nene evene' ma inite' ngemekunivo ingine alinge' a'mine inite' gohi limilizado' ve li gili mini ngimilizani' nene mono' gilamave lihime daa' ave netesi nene a'mine'mine igi a'mine inite' gohi dalosune li a'mine inite' ngimaa' nani' nenako lingine nene evene' ma ngivile' igi monovo lamine' ma damaze. O'moso'mo evene' linge ngopo'ni liline' votigile ivile' ivosa lengi' longopo'ni goloso lilido' minani' nehe. O'ove. ³⁵Ne neiha lingine lengi' biluvatine nene lutine ngimilo. Ido' ngele'mize lamine' i-ngidilo. Ido' evene' inite' ngimilizani' nene alinge' gohi dalone lami haza gidini ngimilo. Ne'mine igi haza ngimilizani' nene O'moso'mo menitine naba molo-lengedeleseive. Atoli'mine ogo dize minive O'moso aza evene' goloso nene nasahili' o-ngedaa' neine' nemu' gilavo haza nite' lolo' ogavo ezemu' opo'ni lisa'mave nesi haza gopo nasahili' o-ngedaa' neine' nenako lingine nene evene' inite' ma haza gidini ngimilizani' nene a'mine atoli'mine ogo dizo minive ne'mine gili vani' mini ei' izipahala gehepeve minilisave. ³⁶Nemu' nene lingine metibo ne'mo evene' muki' mulumotine ningo hize ele' o-lengedaa' neine' ne'mine igi linginesi evene' mulumo'ine ningi hize ele' i-ngidi minilo.

Izesu' Aza Eveneliti Lihime'inemu' Gamazi Ize'

*Molo Lo-ngedamolone Lo Line' Gamazi Gizine'
(Mataio' 7:1-5)*

³⁷ Ido' ne'mine igi O'moso'mo lengi' monovotinemu' dovo' ledevo' ogo ize' molo lamilingisi lingine evene' maliti monovomu' divi' ledivi' igi ize' mili lamilo. Ido' O'moso'mo lingine monovo goloso dikeve lo lengemenga lamilingisi lingine evene' mamu' monovo goloso dikeve li ngemenga li'mi monamilo. Ido' O'moso'mo lengi' lihimetine nene hulo-lengedelingisi lingine evene' lihime di-lingidaveti lihime'ine nene huli-ngidilo. ³⁸ Ido' O'moso' ne'mo inite' mata' lengemelingisi lingine nene evene' inite' mata' ngimilo. A'mine O'moso'mo lengemeline' inite' nene vauve goloso elosa lengi' di miniliza votigile nesi ivile' ogosa lengemeleseive. A'mine inite' lengemeline' nene lingine evene' ngimiliza votigilelokovo' lengemeleseinako nemu' lingine a'mine'mine igi inite' vauve ili ngimi minilo.

³⁹ Ne'mine lo Izesu' aza aneza gamazi ti' losasi ma imine' molo lo-ngimine' ve: Vele likive mali'mo vele likive ato' ma aka elebizo analo' do do ha vilihe. Ne nomive. Mo sitato' vi galeseu' limilisasive. ⁴⁰ Ido' sukulu izipe malite tisa'ine nene ivile' igi ma minamilisani'za mukito' nene inite' mukikumu' apizi ngimi osu' likevo inite' mukikumu' gili osu' lavetevo' nene tisa'ine ne'mine lili' ilisave. (Nemu' nene lingine evene' nene aka lamine' ngelebizelone li ma ve'ine likive ne'mine minami lo-lengemaa' nouvoni' gamazi muki' nene gili lamine' igisavo' apizi ngimilizado' minilisave.)

⁴¹ Ido' gaza veka gihileu' za lana naba vo

neine' nemu' nene ningo gelamo ve mali'mi vele
 gihileu' inite' ngomo lasolo vo neine' nemu' nene
 nanimu' ningaa' nane. ⁴² Ido' ge'mo vekau'
 nene za lana naba vo neivosa gaza ve mamu'
 ve melo, vekau' inite' ngomo vo neine' nene do
 hulo-gedelove lo-delinido' o neihe. Ne nomive.
 Soza sunolavo' monanive gaza za lana vekau'
 vo neine' nene gomu' do hulokosavo' nene ve
 mali'mi veleu' inite' ngomo lasolo vo neine' nene
 ninge guno o minosa do hulo-deline' o neive.
 Ee, monovo goloso naba daa' naine' nene gomu'
 hulosavo' mali'mo monovo goloso ngomo ma do
 noline' nene do lisihe' o-delesane.

*Izesu' Aza Gihile Izaa' Ine' Zalo' Aneza Gamazi
 Lo Molo Evenelite Igi Mili Minaa' Nani' Inite'
 Ne'mo Lu'ine'mi Monovo Do Soto' Oga' Neingumu'
 Line' Gamazi*

(Mataio' 7:17-20; 12:34-35)

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Gohuno gihile nene uhoni zaloti' ngelo ma
 elamolosane. Ido' vaini gihile nene gasavasi nala'
 golosoloti' nene ngelo ma elamolosune. Nemu'
 za mukiliti monovo nene gihile'ine izeline' ne'mo
 do soto' ogavo ningelonido' o neine' nenako
 nemu' nene za ma lamine' noline' ne'mo nene
 gihile've goloso ma izamoloseive. Ido' za ma
 goloso noline' ne'mo nene gihile've lamine' ma
 izamoloseive. ⁴⁵ Ido' evene' a'mine'mine igi
 nizave. Evene' lu'ningu' go'zikani' inite' nene
 ve'ninguti' li hulaa' nanako evene' lamine' ne'mi
 lulou' nene gamazi lamineli'mo vai' lo neinako
 ne'mo nene monovo lamine' do soto' oga' neive.
 Ido' evene' goloso ne'mi lulou' nene gamazi

goloso ne'mo nene vai' lo neinako ne'mo nene monovo goloso do soto' oga' neive.

Numuno Gizaa' Monovo Sitakumu' Izesu' Line' Gamazi
(Mataio' 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ Ido' evene' nene guve'inesi veti gamazi gili dalizadokovo' minaa' nani' nenako lingine nenikumu' Guvetesi ve, Guvetesi ve, li-nidi minaa' niigisa neze gamazi'ne gili hulaa' nani' nene nanimu' nave. ⁴⁷ Ido' evene' ma ingine nenita igi gamazi'ne gili di luvodo' luvodo' igi mili e'metilizani' nene ingine nani'mine ve nizahe nemu' lo-lengemelove: ⁴⁸ Ve mali'mo numuno gizelesa posi galese ha'na elo homi gehedo' ogo posi nene gehedo' hize gili' loo numuno gizavo goline izo noso naba velo numudo' nene biline'za numuno nene do lamine' ogo gehedo' gizine' nenako ne'mo numuno nene lemo ongamo amuzo molo haza minine' ve. Ido' ingine neni' gamazi luvodo' luvodo' igi mili e'metilizave nene a'mine numuno gizive ne'mine minikevo inite' igi mili minilizani' nene lemo ongamoloseive. ⁴⁹ Ne neiha evene' ma ingine neze gamazi'ne gili gili huli luvodo' luvodo' e'metamilizani' nene numuno gizive gohi ma ne'mine minilisave. A'mine ve aza numuno gizelesa posi galese elo hulo homiu' ogo posi nene gehedo' hize gili' lamo galese avilelo' eleko gizavo goline izo noso naba velo numudo' ogo belavo numuno nene eii, do goloso ogosa izevo etevo' ogo lemo ongani' ve. Ido' a'mine'mine ogo neni' gamazi'ne gili huli luvodo' luvodo' igi mili e'metamilizavete igi mili minilizani' inite' nene lemo ongaloseive.

7

*Izesu' Aza Amiliti Gizebo Ve'ine'mi Gelekele'
Izipe Ma Do Guno O-dine' Gamazi Gizine'
(Mataio' 8:5-13)*

¹ Izesu' aza a'mine mono' gamazi nene evene' a'mida minani' nene lo-ngemo osu' lo Kahanaumi numuno ebeku' vine'. ² A'mida nene Loma amiliti gizebo ve ma minine'. Eze gelekele' izipeuti' vonolo' minive nene inite' gize do helaa' akalo' vo minine'. ³ Ne'mine ogo neivo amiliti gizebo ve aza nene Izesu' guvele gelo aza ogo gelekele' izipe do lamine' o-delive li vi li-imilizave lo Zuda veti gizebo ve'ine linge ma ngimiseline'. ⁴⁻⁵ nGimiselavo ingine Izesuda vi heteli a'mine gamazi li-imi amuzonga ti' li li-imani': Isaa' neve. Loma amilo' gizebo ve aza lulo nene leli' Zuda ve lemaa' neive. Ido' mono' numude nesi nene gizilizave lo moni huko hulavo gizune. Ne'mine oga' neine' nenako gaza ei' line' inite' nene ha o-delinido' lisihe' o neive. ⁶ Ne'mine li li-imikevo Izesu' aza inginesi maka' vani'. Izesu' aza olihe numudo' vo hetelamo avita navo amilo' gizebo ve aza gamazi ti' lo loo eze zogo ve linge Izesuda ngimiselavo vani': Guvekasi ve, naza evene' goloso nouvonako a'ne'mine'mi numu'neu' alinido' lisihe' amaninako hotati' ogo mela alinido' gabusoka elalive. ⁷ Ido' naza geita vamu-voni' nene naza heta ato' ve goloso nouvonako nemu' geita alodo' lisihe' amuve. Nemu' nene gaza gamazivo' lo lamine' ozo lolosane. Lanivo neni' gelekele' izipe'ne nene lamine' ilive lo gele nouve. ⁸ Ido' lamine' ilive lo gele nouvoni' nene naza evene' maliti gizebolo' nouve. Ido' neze

gizebolo' nesi nene ami ma nizave. Nemu' nene engikuti' ve mamu' vozo lokuvo ha voloseive. Ido' mamu' ano loloni' nene ha aloseive. Ido' gelekele' izipe'ne nene ne'mine ozo loloni' ha oloseive. Ido' a'mine'mine ogo gaza lanivo siki inite' ne'mo gei' gamazi nene ha gele do gelekele' izipe'ne nene ha hulo-do voloseive losa gele nosa noluve. ⁹ Lavo Izesu' aza gamazi line' nene gelo aizo lo gelo mine velepe' izo e'meti vave muki' nene ti' lo lo-ngimine': Naza ti' lo nolo-lingimuve. O'mosomu' gili ele'vole' iga' ave gehepeve ve lave lengi' Isilaele' aleve lengikutikisi nene heta ato' ve mene'mo gele ele'vole' ine' ne'mini ve hamolitesi gili ele'vole' avo ma ningamuvoni' ve. ¹⁰ Ne'mine lavo amilo' gizebo ve'mo ngimiselive ingine tine' mili numu'vela vi ningani' nene gelekele' izipe aza lamine' ogavo ningani'.

Izesu' Aza Naini Numudoti' Vene' Geto' Mali'mi Gipele Hilinguti' Do Ote-dine' Gamazi Gizine'

¹¹ Ne'mine ogavo neloti' gamene ha'na vamivo Izesu' aza numuno ebe' ma gulive Nainila novivo izipahala zuhosi evene' mukikisi nene e'metavo makato' vani'. ¹² Maka' vo numuno ebeli'mi gateda nohetelivo vene' geto' ma minine' ne'mi gipele hamokovo' minine' nene helavo vene' geto' nene a'mine numuno ebekuti' evene' vai' nene mulumo gili-di e'meti minavo a'mine gonoso nene zalo' mili numuno ebekuti' galese izi-dilisa di heta ani'. ¹³ Ne'mine navo Guvelesi ve aza hilive'mi izelehine nene ningo muluno hukavo a'mine vene' nene ti' lo lo-imine': Gaza ive nama amozo. ¹⁴ Ne'mine lo avito' vo a'mine hilive ongo minine' initeto' nene davo gonoso

zalo' milave nene a'mido' legeni oti minani'. Oti nizavo ti' lo line': Goso' ve, gaza gohi veka gizo ote line nolo-giduze. Otezo. ¹⁵ Lavo hilive aza oto mito' mino gamazi api' ogo nolivo a'mine hilive nene izelihida gohi do ti'no imine'. ¹⁶ Ne'mine ogavo vene' vemoho' muki' nene ngehelele naba goloso izavo O'moso opo'ni li ti' li lani': Leli' vovoteu' nene polohete naba ma soto' ogave. Ido' O'moso ne'mo eze evenele mulumote ningo hize ele' o-ledave. ¹⁷ Likevo Izesu' ne'mine ine' guvele ne'mo Zudaia misubo mukikukisi ido' Zudaia misubo gaheve gahevela misubo mukiku' nesi nene buu lo mone osu' line'.

*Izesu' Aza Noso Holo-ngedaa' Ive
Zohane'nimu' Line' Gamazi Gizine'
(Mataio' 11:2-19)*

¹⁸ Ido' mono' noso holo-ngedaa' ive Zohane' izipahala zuho nete Izesu' ne'mine mana'mine monovo do soto' ogo minine' nemu' nene Zohane'ni li-imani'. ¹⁹ Ne'mine ikevo Zohane' aza izipahala zuho sita' vise lo-ngedo gamazi ti' li longo' i-dilisive lo Guvelesi vela ngeletine': Gaza nene O'moso'mo imiselavo aloseive li li-limave ma nene nabe ido' ve gohi ato' mamu' gizebo olone' o neive. ²⁰ Ne'mine lavo a'mine ve sita' ingine Izesuda vi heteli ti' li li-imasine': Laza nene noso holo-ngedaa' ive Zohane' ti' lo losa leletavo nousive: Gaza nene O'moso'mo imiselavo aloseive li li-limave ma nene nabe ido' ve gohi ato' mamu' gizebo olone' o neive. ²¹ Ne'mine likesivo a'mine minasine' gameneu' gehepeve nene aza inite' ato' gizi dave vai' do lamine' o-ngedo evene' lu'ninguti' sikalahu' goloso ngelete

hulo ido' ve'ine likive muki' nene do lamine' o-
 ngedavo gohi ve'ine ningi minani' ve. ²² Ne'mine
 ogosa aza Zohane' izipahala ti' lo lo-ngimine'
 ve: Lingine tine' mili vi Zohane'ni nene neni'
 gono noduvo gilasine' ido' ningasine' initekumu'
 nene ti' li li-imilizo: Ve'ine likive ingine ve'ine
 gohi niningave. Ido' gize'ine goloso ive nene
 gohi aka nimonavo ganadise gizi dave nene gohi
 kululu' niizave. Ido' ga'ine molave nene ingine
 gohi nigilavo hilave nene gohi do noote-ngidive.
 Ido' goho' aleve nene mono' gamazi lamine' nig-
 ilave. ²³ Lingine ne'mine li li-imi ti' li li-imilizo:
 Gaza neni' monovomu' gaka sita sata' nogelaine'
 ma nene hulo nenikumu' gele ele'vole' iline'
 nene mine lamine' ogo mineline' akalo' e'meto
 volosane. Ido' evene' muki' ingine ga'ine sita
 sata' gilami nenikumu' gili ele'vole' ilizave nene
 mine lamine' igi miniliza akalo' e'meti vilisave.

²⁴ Ne'mine lo lavo Zohane' ngimiselive ingine
 tine' mili nivasivo evene' vai' minani' nene Izesu'
 aza Zohane'nimu' api' ogo ti' lo lo-ngimine':
 Lingine evene' muki' Zohane'ni ningilisa ebe'
 hadivela vani' ma nene nanite' ningilisa vani'
 neve. A'mida nene hepeli'mo do gabe' kabe'
 oga' neine' inite' gepe' ne'mino gamazi do ti'ne
 vati'ne ogo laa' ive ma ningilisa vani' nehe.
²⁵ Nanite' ningilisa vani' neve. Ve mali'mo gene-
 gana lamine' goloso ngolo minine' ningilisa vani'
 neve. E'e, a'mine ne'mine genegana ngili mi-
 naa' nave nene guvel'inesi ve nabavo' minangu'
 mini inite' lamine' taminekovo' di ngolize izi
 minaa' nave. ²⁶ Nemu' nene nanite' ningilisa
 ebe' hadivela vani' neve. Polohete ningilisa

vani' noloiseive. Olo. Ee, a'mine vi ningave nene polohete ma ve. A'mine ve nene polohete gomu' minani' ne'mine minamo ngivile' ogosa neive. ²⁷ Ido' a'mine vemu' nene mono' godolou' O'moso'mo do lu' izelive lo imiselelesa live lo-emo line' gamazi ma ti' li gizi nizani' ma neive: Gelezo. Naza neze gamazi lo-ngeme ngeme' ilive ma imiselekuvo aza do gomu' molo akaka vele-gedeleseive. A'mine gamazi nene a'mine ve Zohane'nimu' gizani' ve.

²⁸ Ne'mine ani' nene naza ma lo-lengemelove. Evene' misubouko soto' igi mini di aveuti' nene mono' noso holo-ngedaa' ive Zohane'ni nene ivile' igi minave ma minamani' ve. Ne neiha O'moso'mo evene'velo' gizebo iline' gamene've soto' ogavo a'mine gizebo o-ngedelingu' vi hilal-izave engikuti' ma lemo minilive'mosi nene Zohane' minine' monovo nene ivile' ivo minilizado' o neive.

²⁹ Ido' evene' linge masi ido' takisi moni daa' avesi nene gomu' Zohanedati' noso hili minani' ne'mo Izesu' Zohane'nimu' line' gamazi nene gili hize ele' igi O'moso opo'ni lani'za ³⁰ Halisaio' mono' laa' avesi ido' lou' gamazi apizi ngimaa' avesi ingine Zohanedati' mono' noso hilaamani' ne'mo nene O'moso'mo engikumu' ne'mine ne'mine ilizave lo galau' gelo ilizani' aka do soto' o-ngidine' nene ningi hulikeve.

³¹ Ido' Izesu' imine' molo ti' lo line': Idise mene gamenela mine do vuvoni' ningi nizani' alevemu' nene nani'mine inite' ne'mine nizave lo lo molo lolove. Ido' engikumu' nene naniteto' lo molo lokuvo vo dalive. ³² Engikumu' nene izipe linge

malo' lo molo lolosuve. A'mine izipe nene gili gosele' asele' izipe mini do gese' oga' ebeto' zohi' igi mini gono'ninginemu' nene ti' li laa' nave:

Laza lengikumu' huhunale' mulunido' nene longolize izi gizedine adine izisa'mave.

Ido' nama muhele' ahele' ogo lunido' nene lingine a'mine'mine igi muhele' ahele' igi lisa'mave.

³³ Naza ne'mini nizave luvoni' nene ne'mine minangumu' luvoni' ve: Mono' noso holo-ngedaa' ive Zohane' aza gono've do do vingu' nene noso' nite' lamine' namo ido' vaini nososi namo neivo lingine ningi gosele' lengebelavo ti' li lani' ve: Ve mene sikalahu' goloso mali'mo lulo do gopo o-davo ne'mine neihe li lani' ve. ³⁴ Ido' O'mosolati' ve gihile naza ogo noso' nite' di gese' igi ni nizangu' vo naa' ido' vaini nososi nene naa' nouvo lingine ningi gosele' lengebelavo soza gamazi li ti' li laa' nave: Ve mene ningilo. Aza nene vele gohi nave mino ido' noso geligelo naa' ive mino takisi moni daa' avesidi' moni' gilami lihime daa' ave gohi masi nene zogo molo ngemaa' ive ne neive. ³⁵ Ne'mine laa' nani'za O'moso'mo otohato monovolo' ogo molo minaa' neine' emeni dameni do ti' o nonive muki' nene a'mine emeni dameni lamine' neine' nene lengelebizaa' noune.

³⁶ Ido' Izesu' nene Halisaio' mono' laa' ive mali'mo numu'veu' noso' nite' maka' naakumu' elese molo-davo a'mine ve'mi numu'veu' dizo noso' nite' no minine'. ³⁷ Neivo a'mine numuno ebekuti' vene' ma monovo golosolo' monaa' ine' vene' minidi'mo Izesu' nene Halisaio' ve'mi numu'veu' noso' nite' no minine' nene mo gelo

luhuvo laminekisi gehenidunu' lili' ani' botoloku' unuvo laminekisi uveli minine' nene do ogo³⁸ mehenela ogo gizenela mino ive neivo vele novozo ne'mo Izesu' gizenelo' nene lemavo maduno zopovo nedunu' gilite hulo-do gizene nene upa' ele-do mino a'mine unuvo laminekisi uveli nene holo-dine'.³⁹ Noholo-divo Halisaio' ve Izesu'ni noso' niteto' elese molo-dive aza nene ningo asi've lulou' ti' lo line': A'mine ve nene polohete minidiniko a'mine oko'nolo' nodo gi-line' vene' nene monovo golosolo' monaa' ine' vene' neive lo gele mino oko'nelo' do gelamozo lo o've lo-didine.⁴⁰ Ne'mine lo nogilivo Izesu' aza a'mine Halisaio' ve ti' lo lo-imine': Simonizo, nenitati' nene gei' lo-gemeloni' gamazi ma neive. Lavo aza ti' lo line': Tisazo, a'mine gamazika nene lovo.⁴¹ Ne'mine lavo Izesu' ti' lo line': Ve mali'mo alinge' nimilisingumu' ve lo moni dina' ogo faef hadeti kina (K500) ve ma emo ve ma nene fifti kina (K50) imine'.⁴² Ne'mine ine'za ingine alinge' nene ngeli bekimi i-damilisine' ogavo moni dina' ogo ngimive aza nene nevo alamilizo lo o've lo-ngidine'. Ne'mine lavosa engikuti' nene ezemu' mulunou' lamine' nabalo' zaho gele nolive.⁴³ Ne'mine lavo Simoni aza ti' lo line': Naza giluvoni' nene moni nabalo' goloso dina' ogavo lihime nabalo' goloso hulo-dive nene noloseive lo lavo Izesu' ti' lo line': Gaza mo gihile lane.⁴⁴ Ne'mine lo Izesu' velepe' ize veneta ogo Halisaio' ve Simoni'ni nene ti' lo lo-imine': Gaza vene' mene ninge nabe. Gaza nene Zuda ve leli' monovotelo' e'meto nele'mize lamine' olosa gei' iline' inite' nene amanivo vene' me'mo noo-nidive. Gaza nene numungau' okuvo gize'ne

noso' izeloni' noso ma lepe molo-nedamanivo vene' me'mo nene vele novozodunu' gize'nelo' nene noso ize-nedo maduno zopovodunu' nene nogilite-nidive. ⁴⁵ Ido' go'ne ve'ne elo namanivo vene' me'mo naza ogo numungau' dizuvodoti' gize'ne nene upa' lo-nedo neine' nene osu' lamive. ⁴⁶ Ido' madu'neu' nene gaza uveli ma lepo holo-nedamanivo vene' me'mo nene un-uvo lamine' oga' ine' uvelidunu' gize'nelo' holo-nedave. ⁴⁷ Nemu' nene naza ma lo-gemelove. Vene' aza nene lulo nabalo' goloso nimine' ne'mo lihime've nabalo' goloso minine' apase-dine' nene soto' o neive. Ne'mine ogani'za ve ma aza lihime've ngomo apase-delove ne'mo nene lulo ngomo ne'mine nemaa' neive. ⁴⁸ Ne'mine lo vene' nene ti' lo lo-imine': Gei' lihimeka nene mo apase-gedekuve. ⁴⁹ Ne'mine lavo noso' nite' maka' ni minave ingine nene api' igi lu'ningu' ti' li lani': Ve mene ve nani'mine ve minidi'mo lihime'ine hulo-ngedaatokisi lisihe' o neive. ⁵⁰ Ne'mine li lu'ningu' nilavo Izesu' aza vene' nene ti' lo lo-imine': Nenikumu' gei' gele ele'vole' aineka ne'mo lihime akaloti' gele'mize lamine' ogaze. Mulungau' zou lo minivo numungala vozo lo lo-dine'.

8

Izesu' Gono Do Do Moningu' Vene' Masi E'meti Vani' Gamazi

¹ Neloti' ngomo ma nomino alinge' nene Izesu' aza nGalilaia numuno ebe' ngomo nabaku' nene mone mone ogo O'moso'mo gizebo o-ledaa' neine' ne'mi gamazi lamine' nesi nene do vo

lo-ngeme ngeme' o'mo monine'. Ne'mine o'mo vingu' nene eze izipahala zuho tuvelu nesi nene maka' monani'. ² Ido' vene' ma Izesu' gomu' sikalahu' goloso lu'ninguti' ngimisele huline' venekisi ido' inite' gizi dani' do guno o-ngidine' venekisi nene maka' monani'. A'mingu' vene' ma nene Malia' minine' nene ezemu' Mangadalati' vene' ve li-daa' ani' vene' minine' ei' lulouti' nene sikalahu' goloso seveni Izesu' gomu' ngimisele huline' ve. ³ Ido' vene' ma nene Helode' numudo' gizebo ve Kuza' elenaho Zoana' nesi ido' Susana' nesi ido' vene' linge ma nesi nene maka' Izesulesi vani' ve. Ingene a'mine vene' nete nene Izesu'nisi izipahala zuho nesi nene engi' inite' mata' ido' noso' nite'ine nedunu' nene nasahili' i-ngidi hize ele' i-ngidavo monani' ve.

*Zuho Nite' Tile' Oga' Ivemu' Aneza Gamazi
(Mataio' 13:1-9; Maleko' 4:1-9)*

⁴ Ido' evene' muki' nene Izesuda ika' ika' navo numudoti' numudoti' nesi nene golovo' izi igi nihitavo ningo aneza gamazi ma ti' lo lo-ngimine': ⁵ Ve ma zuho inite' tile' oga' ive nene zuho inite've tile' olosa vine'. Vo mo tile' o'mo novivo linge ma nene aka gahevela di'mozi minikevo evene' nete a'mido' lisi di goloso ikevo nama nete igi di nani'. ⁶ Ido' linge ma nene gehedo' di'mozi gala ho'li dizani'za gehedo' mino misubo nene naba minamo goko' gidini minidi'mo nene gulugulu izani'. ⁷ Ido' linge ma gasava guvise hukikevo luhive ma ha miningu' di'mozi gala ho'li dizani'za gasava guvise nene gohi dizi mili hiti-ngidani'. ⁸ Ido' ne'mine ani'za linge ma

misubo lamineto' di'mozani' nete nene gala ho'li dizi gihile izani' nene hamo hamolite vanu hadeti (100) ne'mine izi'mi vani' ve line'. Ne'mine lo ti' lo line': Gatine ngolo' live nii ma nene gili lamine' igi gililo.

Aneza Gamazi Nanitekumu' Lo-ngemaa' Ine' Nehe Nemu' Lo-ngimine' Gamazi
(Mataio' 13:10-17; Maleko' 4:10-12)

⁹ Ne'mine lo lavo a'mine aneza gamazi ne'mi' monovomu' izipahala zuho nete longo' i-dikevo
¹⁰ Izesu' aza ti' lo lo-ngimine': O'moso'mo gizebo o-ledelingumu' suno' gamazi nene lengi' ha gililisave lavo lo soto' o-lengemaa' nouvoni'za evene' ma ato ato' nene aneza gamazivo' gililizave lo lo-ngemaa' nouve. Ne'mine nouvoni' nene ingine ningi ningi ningilizaha ninge lamine' amilisave. Ido' gili gili gililizaha gili lamine' amilisave losa nene aneza gamazivo' lo-ngemaa' nouve.

Aneza Gamazi Zuho Initekumu' Line' Ne'mi Monovo Lo-ngimine'
(Mataio' 13:18-23; Maleko' 4:13-20)

¹¹ A'mine gepe' gamazi luvoni' ma nene ne'mino neive: Zuho inite' nene O'moso'mi gamazi ne'minosa nene neive. ¹² Ido' zuho inite' ma akalo' di'mozikevo evenelite lisi di goloso ikevo namalite nave luvoni' ma nene evene' malite O'moso'mi gamazi nene gilani'za gili di lu'ningu' milalisa ani' nene ve goloso ne'mo gili ele'vole' ikevo O'moso'mo do ngu' izalive lo ogo a'mine gamazi nene do vaa' neingumu' luvoni' ve. ¹³ Ido' gehedo' di'mozave luvoni' nene evene' ingine mono' gamazi nene gili ngolize izi lite' li lu'ningu' di go'zi gili ele'vole' ani'za di gili'

li damavo luhise'ine damivo gamene ha'na gili ele'vole' amavo ngemengu' soto' o ngimingu' nene mo mudise limi ingaa' nave. ¹⁴ Ido' ma nene gasava guviseu' di'mozi gala ho'li dizani'za gasava guvise goloso ne'mo molo hite-ngidive luvoni' nene evene' ma ingine O'moso'mi gamazi nene mo gili a'mido' e'meti vani'za oko'ine lo-suvo'mi inite' do soto' ogakumu' gopo ga'ine gilaa' ido' moni henenimu' gilaa' ido' me misubou' initekumu' gopo ga'ine gilaa' ani' ne'mo O'moso'mi gamazi nene molo hitavo inginela nene gulupese ogo gihile izesa'mine' ve. ¹⁵ Ido' misubo lamineku' di'mozi gala ho'li dizi gihile izave luvoni' ma nene evene' ma a'mine O'moso'mi gamazi nene li-ngimikevo lite' li gili di monovo'ine laminetoti' ido' lu'ine laminekisi minadoti' mono' nene di gili' li dani' nene ingine gosele' ngebelamivo a'mine mono' nene di gili' li di mini mini di dizi minikevo ne'mo nene engita gihile lamine' ize'mo vo minaa' neive.

*Lo-ngimine' Gamazi Nene Di
Halekamilizangumu' Aneza Gamazi Lamulo' Lo
Molosa Lo-ngimine' Gamazi
(Maleko' 4:21-25)*

¹⁶ Evene' ingine livi' lamu vite' igisa somo naba a'mido' ma hitikisa'mave. Ido' a'mine lamu nene vite' igisa sebengu' ma di milikisa'mave. Asi evene' numungu' dizilizave nene hize labana' ele-ngedelingumu' soto' lamu molaa' holomolo' milalisave. ¹⁷ Ido' a'mine'mine ogo idise mene hito neine' inite' muki' nene alinge' soto' oloseive. Ido' idise mene haleko suno' neine' inite' muki' nesi nene soto' ogavo ningi gililisave.

¹⁸ Ve ma ingine mono' ma di minilizave nene O'moso'mo gohi ma ngemavo di vai' li minilisave. Ido' mono' ma di minamilizave nene ingine mono' nene mo do none li gili ma di nilizani' nesi nene ipe' ogo do voloseive. Lingine mono' gilili ma nene gopo abeleni abeleni igi gilami di guni igi gili guni igisa gililo.

O'moso'mo Gala Gilidokovo' E'meti Igi Mili Minaa' Nave Engi' Neevo' Nene Neze Zuho Gihile Minilisave Lo Izesu' Lo-ngimine'

(Mataio' 12:46-50; Maleko' 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Ido' Izesu' izelehosi ido' nakunolomotesi nene Izesu' neida ani'za numungu' nene evene' giki' ikevo neido' ngeli vamilizado' ogavo heta ha minani'. ²⁰ Oti nizavo evene' nete izahosi nakuna zuhosi heta gei' ningi-gidilisa igi oti nizave li Izesu'ni li-imani'. ²¹ Li-imani'za Izesu' aza ti' lo lo-ngimine': Neze ize'neho ido' naku'ne zuho nene ve ma ingine O'moso'mi gamazi gili a'mido' e'meti igi mili iga' ave nene nizave lo line'.

Izesu' Hepe' Naba Iline' Nene Do Zou Lo-dine'

(Mataio' 8:23-27; Maleko' 4:35-41)

²² Ido' gamene ma izipahala zuhosi sipiu' dizi izipahala zuho ti' lo lo-ngimine': Laza noso ohuno mene hulo helala holene volone. Lavo mo vani'. ²³ Mo nosolo' ledi nivavo Izesu' nene okise onгани'. Ongo neivo hepe' naba goloso elo noso nene golo gidini ele' ala' ogo noso nene sipiu' velo nodizivo ingine nene ganala di helaa' akalo' mini mili minani' ve. ²⁴ Ne'mine neivo izipahala zuho ingine vi Izesu'ni u'muko' igi ti' li li-imani': Ve naboo, ve naboo, laza nene mo osu' loso' o neine' lae. Likevo aza oto hepe' nesi noso monine' nesi

nene ngelemavo hepe' nene matavo noso nesi mato ngi lo lamine' minine'. ²⁵ Ne'mine ogavo izipahala zuho nene ti' lo lo-ngidine': Lngine nene O'mosola gili ele'vole' ilizanako nanimu' gili ele'vole' amave. Ne'mine lavo izipahala zuho ingine ngehelele goloso izo vo'ine vavo ti' li li volelo' melo' ani': Ve me'mo hepe' masi noso masi matilisive lo-ngedavo gamazi've gili dikesiko ve mene atoli'mine ve goloso noloseive li lani'.

Gelegesa Vetida Sikalahu' Goloso Evene' Lulouti' Izesu' nGimisele Huline'
(Mataio' 8:28-34; Maleko' 5:1-20)

²⁶ Ne'mine igi ingine nene nGalilaia noso ohuno ne'mi helala Gelegesa misubola vi hete-lani'. ²⁷ Vi heteli Izesu' sipiuti' lemo noso ga-hevela novivo a'mida minine' numuno ebekuti' ve sikalahu' goloso lulou' minive masi votene' asine'. A'mine ve nene mo gamene ha'nalo' oko'nolo' inite' ma izamo mino numunguk-isi ongosa'mo gonoso galese minida mono on-goka' ogo monaa' ine'. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Ne'mino neivo evenelite senidunu' gizene analo' nene nala' izi-di gizebo i-daa' ani'za sikalahu' goloso ne'mo a'mine seni nala' nene izo huko evene' nene ele'mizo ebe' hadivela vaa' ine' ve. Ido' Ize-sukisi votene' igi a'mine ve ne'mo Izesu'ni nene ningo geke' lo Izesu' velela vo lemo pou' lo ongavo a'mine sikalahu' goloso ne'mo gamene gamene a'mine ve'mi lulou' nene mi-navo nemu' nene Izesu' aza sikalahu' goloso nemu' sikalahu' goloso gaza ve ne'mi lulouti' nene hulo-do lemo ogo vozo lo-dine' ve. Ido'

a'mine gamazi lo-dingumu' a'mine ve ne'mo gamazi naba lo ti' lo line': Izesuvo, O'moso dizo minive'mi gipele mene gaza nouvoda naniteka' nane. Nenita mulumo gono nemamiline losa geita amuzonga nolo-giduve. ³⁰ Ne'mine lavo Izesu' aza a'mine sikalahu' goloso lulou' minive nene ti' lo longo' o-dine': Gaza guliveka nene zaho nane. Ne'mine lavo sikalahu' goloso lulou' minive aza sikalahu' goloso vai' minani' nenako nemu' nene aza gulive've nene Mangilise' nouve line'. ³¹ Lavo sikalahu' goloso ingine limisele hulo galese lulou' amilive li amuzonga li geligelinga lani'. ³² Ido' a'mida golola nene ize muki' goloso galese ni nizavo sikalahu' goloso ingine a'mine izeliti lu'ningu' nene limisele hulavo vo dizelone li Izesuda amuzonga goloso lani'. Ne'mine likevo vi a'mingu' dizilizave lo Izesu' gele ngimine'. ³³ Ne'mine ogavo ingine a'mine eveneli'mi lulouti' limi vi ize neti lu'ningu' dizikevo ize mulise ingine mangilise hizi loti' izi golo aveselo' nene limi noso ohunou' vi noso nii hilani' ve.

³⁴ Ne'mine ikevo ize gizebo ve ingine golise vi a'mine ningani' inite' nemu' a'mida numuno ebe' nabau' nesi ido' hazala nesi nene li-ngimi osu' lani'. ³⁵ Ne'mine ikevo evene' ingine a'mine soto' ine' inite' nene ningelone li Izesu' neida igi ningani' nene a'mine lulouti' sikalahu' goloso limi igi vave nene gamazi gelaa' inite've maduno nesi nene mo lamine' ogavo genegana've nesi do izo Izesu' gizeneu' mito' mino gapepe' o neivo ningi ngehelele izine'. ³⁶ Ido' ve ma ingine a'mine sikalahu' goloso lulou' minave Izesu' do

lamine' o-dine' ningave nete a'mine monovo nemu' evene' muki' li-ngimani'. ³⁷ Ne'mine ikevo Gelegesa misubou' aleve ingine nene ngehelele naba goloso izavo engi' misubo nene hulo vilive li amuzo mili Izesuda lani'. Ne'mine likevo gohi sipiu' dizo tine' molo vine'. ³⁸ Novivo sikalahu' goloso lulouti' do hulo-ngidive aza Izesuda gi'mizo maka' monelove lo amuzonga line'za Izesu' aza o've lo imisele hulo ti' lo lo-dine': ³⁹ Gaza nene numungala vo O'moso'mo amebe inite' o-gidine' nemu' nene ne'mine o-nidive lo lo soto' ogo lo-ngemezo. Ne'mine lo-davo sikalahu' goloso lulouti' igi vave aza a'mida minine' numuno ebeku' nene vo Izesu' amebe inite' o-dine' nemu' lo-ngeme ngeme' o'mo vine'.

Izesu' Aza Zailo' Aluvosi Ido' Venelite Ike'nilo' Ike'nilo' Ningaa' Nani' Siki Nene Gamene Ha'nalo' Mate-des'a'mivo Minine' Venekisi Do Lamine' O-ngidine'

(Mataio' 9:18-26; Maleko' 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ Ne'mine ogavo evene' ingine Izesungumu' gizebo igi nizavo Izesu' aza tine' molo vo het-elavo geke' voke' li-dani'. ⁴¹⁻⁴² Ne'mine nili-davo ve ma mono' numudo' gizebo ve gulive Zailo' aza aluvo kilisimasi've tuvelu (12) ne'mido' minine' aluvo hamo' nene mo nohilivo loti' izo ogo Izesu' gizeneu' lemo golo hizo Izesu' nene numu'veuko alive lo amuzonga lo-dine'. Ne'mine lo-davo Izesu' aza a'mida novivo evene' muki' nene mulolo' mulolo' igi e'meti vani'. ⁴³ Ne'mine igi nivavo vene' ma venelite ike'nilo' ike'nilo' ningaa' nani' siki nene mate-des'a'mivo mino gamene ha'nalo' ninge do vo neivo kilisimasi tuvelu do hulo minine'za ve malitesi ma di

lamine' i-damavo ha minine' nene ⁴⁴ Izesu'ni e'meto mehenela ogo genegana've ne'mi lolovola do gelavo a'mido' lite' lo siki inite've minine' nene oku' lo-dine'. ⁴⁵ Ne'mine ogavo Izesu' aza oko'nelo' zaho do gilive line'za evene' muki' ingine nene laza ma do gelamune li o'ove likevo Petolo' aza ti' lo line': Evene' nabazo, evene' muki' goloso mulolo' mulolo' igi nizave nete gei' okongalo' nene hitikeve lo line'. ⁴⁶ Ne'mine line'za Izesu' aza ti' lo line': Evene' mali'mo oko'nelo' do gelavo nenitati' amuzo ezela vine' nene mo gelekuve lo line'. ⁴⁷ Ne'mine lavo oko'nolo' do giline' vene' aza nene monovo'ne mo soto' ogave lo gelo luvo luvo ize do ogo Izesu' velelo' lemo golo hizo ongo Izesu' genegana'velo' do giline' nene nanitekumu' do gilihe ne'mi monovosi ido' venelite ike'nilo' ike'nilo' ningaa' nani' siki inite' ningo minine' lite' lo osu' lo-dine' monovo nemukisi nene evene' muki' neti ve'nido' lo soto' ine' ve. ⁴⁸ Ne'mine ogavo Izesu' aza ti' lo lo-imine': Aluneve, gele ele'vole' anidi'mo nene lamine' ogange. Mulungau' hongu lo lamine' o minivo vozo.

⁴⁹ Ne'mine lo nolivo mono' numudo' gizebo ve'mi numungukoti' evene' ma ogo ti' lo line': Gaza aluva ma nene mo helave. Nemu' nene gaza tisa'ni nene lihiteheka lo gohi ele'mizo amozo. ⁵⁰ Ne'mine line'za Izesu' aza gelo mono' numudo' gizebo ve nene ti' lo lo-imine': Gaza gopo gaka gelamo aluva ha do lamine' o-delongumu' nene gele ele'volekovo' nene ogo minezo. Ne'mine oganivo aluva neve lamine' oloseive. ⁵¹ Ne'mine lo mo aluvo hilive'mi numudo' ogo hetelo evene' muki' nene aza numungu' dizelongu' nene ma

dizamavo Petolo' ve Zohane' ve Zakobo' ve ido' alungo ne'mi izelehoi melehoi engi' neevo' nene dizilisave ido' evene' muki' nene o'ove lo lo huko-ngidine'. ⁵² Ne'mine lavo numungu' dizangu' nene evene' muki' ive nama igi mulumo alumo gili minani'za Izesu' aza ti' lo line': Alungo nene helamine' haza okise ongo neize. Lngine ive nama amilo. ⁵³ Ne'mine line'za evene' a'mingu' minave ingine alungo nene mo helavo ningi gili nizani' nenako nemu' Izesu'ni nene gize' i-dani'. ⁵⁴ Gize' i-dani'za Izesu' aza alungo nene analo' nodo vise lo-do ti' lo line': Izipaha'ne, otevo. ⁵⁵ Ne'mine lavo vonahaza gohi omo izavo lite' lo otine'. Otavo Izesu' aza a'mine alu nene naline' inite' ma imilizave lo line'. ⁵⁶ Ne'mine lavo alungo ne'mi izelehoi melehoi nene vo'ine goloso vavo minasine'za Izesu' nene a'mine gamazi nemu' evene' vetete' igi li-ngimamilizave lo lo huko-ngidine' ve.

9

Izesu' Izipahala Zuho Tuvelu (12) Mono' Gonolo' nGimiseline'

(Mataio' 10:5-15; Maleko' 6:7-13)

¹ Izesu' aza izipahala zuho tuvelu nene vise lo do nubo o-ngedo evene' lu'ninguti' sikalahu' goloso vai' nene ngimisele hulaa' amuzo atoli'minesi ido' inite' gizi dave di lamine' i-ngidiliza amuzo nesi nene ngimine'. ² Ne'mine ogo O'moso'mo gizebo o-ledelingumu' gamazi lamine' nene li-ngimaa' ilizave lo ido' inite' gizi dave nene di lamine' i-ngidaa' ilizave lo ngimiseline'. ³ Nongimiselo ti' lo lo-ngidine': Aka

vilizada nene inite' mo di vamilo. Hatuso nesi di vami ido' gokisi nene di vami ido' beleti nesi nene dami ido' monisi nene go'zi di vami ido' sioti nesi nene sita' izi vami hamokovo' izikisa vilo. ⁴ Ido' lingine nene vi numuno mau' nidizi ma nene a'mine numungu' nene ingi'mi nivi viliza gameneu' nene vilo. ⁵ Ido' numuno malo' nivavo lengele'mize lamine' amavo ma nene lingine a'mine numuno ebe' huli vilisa niigi ma nene ingine engi' monovo'ine gililizangumu' ve li avazaha igi gizedidoti' u'musupo nene okoho' izi di huli vilo. ⁶ Ne'mine lo-ngedavo ingine nene vi numuno ebe' ngomo ngomou' ido' ebe' mukiku' nene mono' gamazi li-ngimi' ngimi' igi inite' gizi dave di lamine' i-ngidi'mi vani' ve.

*Izesu' Monovomu' Helode' Giline'
(Mataio' 14:1-12; Maleko' 6:14-29)*

⁷ Ne'mine i'mi nivavo guvelesi ve naba Helode' aza Izesu' gono've do ogo molo ine' initekumu' nene gelo gopo gala giline'. Gopo gala giline' nene ve malite mono' noso holo-ngedaa' ive Zohane' nene hilinguti' gohi otosa ne'mine neive nilavo ⁸ ido' malite nene polohete Elia' ma nene gohi soto' ogave li nilavo ido' ma nete nene gomou' polohete linge minani' mauti' ma vele gizo gohi oto ne'mine gono nodave li nilavo ⁹ Helode' aza gelo ti' lo line': Zohane' nene luvono gitekuvoni' ma neine'za ido' gamazi've nogiluve mene zaho nolive line'. Ne'mine lo a'mine Izesu'ni nene ningelesa giline'.

Izesu' Evene' Faef Tauseni (5,000) Ne'mine Noso' Nite'nGimine'

(Mataio' 14:13-21; Maleko' 6:30-44; Zohane' 6:1-14)

¹⁰ Ido' aposolo ingine mono' gonolo' ngimiseli-doti' nene tine' mili igi inite' igi mili monani' nemu' nene Izesu'ni vetete' igi li-imani'. Ne'mine ikevo evene' linge ma nene huli-ngidi Izesu' nene izipahala zuho ngele'mizo gililihe' ivo vi numuno ebe' ma gulive Betesaida nela vi hete-lani'. ¹¹ Evene' muki' ingine Izesu' vine' nemu' gili e'meti vani'. E'meti nivavo aza ngele'mize lamine' ogo O'moso'mo gizebo o-ledelingumu' gamazi lamine' nene lo-ngemaa' ido' inite' gizi dave ado' di lamine' i-ngidiliza akalo' mini mili minave nene do lamine' o-ngedaa' ine' ve.

¹² Ne'mine neivo ho' nene lemo voo nivenga' nomolavo izipahala zuho tuvelu ingine Izesu' neida igi ti' li li-imani': Laza ebe' hadivelo' mene none' nenako nemu' evene' nene ngimisele hulovo. Ingene nene mevola mini'mi monani' luhuvo numungu' nehe haza numuda nehe vi noso' nite'ine meni hizi naa' ido' ingaa' ilizangisi.

¹³ Ne'mine lani'za aza ti' lo lo-ngimine': Lengi' nene noso' nite' di ngimilevo. Ne'mine lavo ingine ti' li lani': Laza nene sikoni faef (5) ido' alaha' sita' a'nevo' molo none' nenako evene' muki' memu' nene gohi ma vo hizelesune lo nolabe. ¹⁴ Ne'mine lani' nene ve faef tauseni (5,000) ne'mine minani' nenako nemu' nene lani' ve.

Ne'mine likevo Izesu' izipahala zuhому' ti' lo line': Evene' nene fifti fifti (50) ne'mine ve hizi guviselo' nene mito' minilizave li li-ngidilizave

lo lo-ngidine'. ¹⁵ Ne'mine lavo izipahala zuho ingine Izesu' lido' lido' igi evene' nene di lisihe' i-ngidikevo vaito' nene mito' minani'. ¹⁶ Nizavo sikoni faef nesi alaha' sita' nesi nene do Okulu-mota vonu' noogo O'moso opo'ni lo a'mine noso' nite' nene gito apilo izipahala zuho nete ize' mili evene' ngimilizave lo ngemavo moni ngimani'. ¹⁷ nGimikevo evene' mukito' ni gatu'ine ani'. Ne'mine ikevo izipahala zuho ingine lumo sama minine' nene gosuvaha' tuvelu (12) ne'mine go'zi vai' lani' ve.

Petolo' Aza Izesu' Nene O'moso'mo Do Lu' Izeline Lo Do Kegese-do Imiselelesa Live Ne Neive Line'

(Mataio' 16:13-19; Maleko' 8:27-29)

¹⁸ Gamene ma Izesu' aza eikovo' O'mosola lo neivo izipahala zuho nesi maka' imi nizavo ti' lo longo' o-ngidine': Evene' nete nenikumu' nene zaho ve li laa' nave. ¹⁹ Ne'mine lavo izipahala zuho ingine ti' li li-imani': Evene' linge ma nete nene mono' noso holo-ngedaa' ive Zohane' nene hilinguti' otosa oloseive li laa' nave. Ido' linge ma nete nene gozopo' polohete Elia' aza gohi soto' oloseive lave ma nene tine' molo abe li laa' nave. Ido' ma nete nene gom'u minani' polohete hilani' linge engikuti' otanive nolibe li laa' nave. ²⁰ Ne'mine likevo Izesu' gohi ti' lo longo' o-ngidine': Ido' ingine nene mo ne'mine laa' nani'za lingine nenikumu' nene zaho neve li laa' nave. Ne'mine lavo Petolo' aza ti' lo lo-imine': O'moso'mo do lu' izeline lo do kegese-gedo gimiselelesa live ma nene nane. ²¹ Ne'mine

lo line'za Izesu' aza ne'mine li evene' hamokisi li-ngimamilizave lo o'ove lo lo huko-ngidine'.

*Izesu' Aza Bili Hililizani' Gamazi Lo-ngemosa
Ve Ma Eze E'meti Nivi Mulumo Gono Gihilizangu'
Olovo' Ilizado' I Minave Nene Minevo' Minevo'
nGemeni Ma Damilisave Line'*

(Mataio' 16:20-28; Maleko' 8:30-9:1)

²² Ido' Izesu' aza neni' nene do lungu' izelongumu' do kegesse-nedo O'moso'mo nimiselelesa live neive li evene' hamokisi li-ngimamilizave lo lo huko-ngedo ti' lo lo-ngimine': Neni' gono ne'mo gihile've do soto' ilingumu' O'mosolati' ve gihile neni' nene mulumo gono naba gehu helosa gohi otelodo' o neine' nenako mono' gizebo vesi ido' eveneto' medeli mini O'moso inite' lehizi-daa' ave nabasi ido' Zuda vete mono' gozopotati' laa' ani' apizi ngimaa' avesi ingine mehe'ine nimi mulumo inite' muki' nimi nibili hililisave. Ne'mine ikevo galeseu' lemo gamene sitohamo minekuvo O'moso'mo gohi do ote-nedeleseive.

²³ Ne'mine lo evene' muki' nene ti' lo lo-ngimine': Ve ma ingine ne'meto alone li gilii ma gomumu' nene engi' minevo' alevo'ine gizebo iga' nani' monovo'ine nene huli alami neni' ne'metilizangumu' ve goloso nizave li lohoto' zalo' ngibili hililizangumu' nene gamene gamene gili hulisa ne'meti alizave. ²⁴ Ido' ne'mine igisa ne'meti alizave lo noluvoni' nene nanitekumu' luhe. Lngine mene gililo. Ve ma ingine neni' ne'metelone' nene geni initeli'mi lulou' vo minevo' alevote hulalane li ne'metamilizave nene minevo' minevo' minaa' ngemeni dameni nene ma damilisave.

Damilisaha ve ma ingine ne'meti vilizangu' ngibili hilikevo minevo' alevo'ine hulilizani' nene alinge' minevo' minevo' ngemeni dameni dalisave. ²⁵ Ee, misubouko mene minevo' alevo' igi mini misubou' inite' vai' nene di engita igi minilizangu' nene minevo' minevo' minaa' ngemeni'ine hulilizahe vo tolovo ilihe iline' nene a'mine inite' vai' nete nene ma hize ele' i-ngidamilisave. ²⁶ Ido' me misubou' minevo' alevo'inemu' gili neni' ne'metamilizave ingine minevo' minevo' ngemeni ma damilisave noluvoni' nene ve ma ingine libilikevo minevo' alevote hulalone li neni' evenele none lilisa ngovozo hililizani' nene O'mosolati' ve gihile naza labanalasi amuzo'nesi ido' me'nehi amuzosi ido' ei' angelo'veti amuzosi nene do mino aloni' gamenela a'mine alevemu' nene neni' evene'ne nizave lolosa ingine adi'mino novozo helo lamuvo minevo' minevo' ngemeni dameni nene ma damilisave. ²⁷ Naza lamineto' ma lo-lengemelove: Melo' nizave lengikuti' nene linge ma hilami ha nizavo O'moso'mo gizebo o-ledaa' monovo nene soto' ogavo ningilisave.

Izesu' Oko'no Do Atoli'mine Ine'
(Mataio' 17:1-8; Maleko' 9:2-8)

²⁸ Izesu' aza a'mine gamazi lo-ngimidoti' gamene eiti (8) ogo vavo O'mosola lolosa Petolo'ni ve Zohane'ni ve Zakobo'ni ve nene ngele'mizo gololo' digo vine'. ²⁹ nGele'mizo digo O'mosola lo neivo golo vele nene do atoli'mine lolo' noo-divo genegana'veloti' nene mokono' hego hego lo minine'. ³⁰ Ne'mine neivo Okulumokuti' limi asine' nene ve sita'

ma Izesulesi gamazi li volelo' melo' igi minani' nene Moseki Eliaki minasine' ve. ³¹ Ingene nene labana'ine atoli'minesi soto' igi mini Izesu' Zelusalemi numuda heleline' ne'mo O'moso'mo imine' gono nene do pelo me misubo hulo dzo viline' nemukisi nene li volelo' melo' ani'. ³² Ne'mine li nilavo Petolo' ve Zohane' ve Zakobo' ve ingene nene ve'ine hihi' ogavo mo ingalisa gilani'za ingami ha oti mini Izesu' labanala nene ningisa ido' ve sita' nesi maka' oti minasine' nene ningani'. ³³ Ido' ve sita' nene Izesu'ni huli-di nivasivo Petolo' ti' lo lo-imine': Ve naboo, maka' melo' minune' nene lamine' ogave. Nemu' nene melo' azibe sitohamo ma gizelone. Ma nene gei' ve ido' ma nene Mose'ni ve ido' ma nene Elia'ni ve. Ne'mine line' nene nadive noluhe lo gelamo gopo gani line' ve.

³⁴ Petolo' aza ne'mine nolivo limusoli'mo ogo molo hite-ngidine'. Molo nohite-ngidivo limuso lulou' halekani' nemu' ngehelele izine'. ³⁵ Ne'mine neivo limuso lulouti' O'moso'mi gamazi ma ti' lo soto' ine': Meve nene neni' gipe'ne do lungu' izelive lo do kege-se-de nouvoni' nenaze. Lngine eze gamazi've gili dalo. ³⁶ Ne'mine lo limusouti' lavo izipahala zuho sitohamo ingene Izesu' nene eikovo' neivo ningani'. Ido' ingene a'mine ningani' inite' nene evene' hamokisi li-ngimami legene' iki ha nizavo gamene ha'na gidini vine' ve.

Izesu' Aza Sikalahu' Goloso Lulou' Minine' Gipe Ma Do Lamine' O-dine'

(Mataio' 17:14-18; Maleko' 9:14-27)

³⁷ Ne'mine igi mini go' lavo gololati' limi navo evene' muki' nene Izesulesi votene' ani'.

³⁸ Votene' navo a'mine evene' muliseuti' ve mali'mo geke' lo ti' lo line': Tisazoo, neni' gipe'ne hamo' gehepeve mene ninge-deline lo geita noluve. ³⁹ Eze nene sikalahu' goloso mali'mo do ote-davo upuho' ogo geke' naba lavo sikalahu' goloso ne'mo gohi do upuho' o-davo ahezeve izo neivo vele lavozo ogo gituho' galakala' ogo neivo sikalahu' goloso nene a'manapa ogo hulo-do vamolosa inguti' hulo-do vavo oko'no malalapa izo minavo amuzolo nomivo minaa' neive. ⁴⁰ Naza izipaha zuho nete sikalahu' goloso nene imiseli hulilizave lo engita luvoni'za ingine nene ngeli imiseli hulilizado' minamani' ve. ⁴¹ Lavo Izesu' aza a'mido' ti' lo line': Eii, ngeli imiseli hulisa'mani' nehe lingine O'mosomu' gili ele'vole' amani' zuho lutine zovo' ize vine' mene lengikumu' gosele' nebele'mo novivo lengi' vovotingu' gamene gohi ma imine' molo mino langamuzo hize'mo vo mineloni' nemu' nene agae lo noluve. Ne'mine lo gipa nene ele'mizo ano lavo ⁴² ele'mizi ikevo a'mine izipe olihe navo sikalahu' goloso ne'mo ehuso' o hulavo lemo pou' lo ongo neivo do gabe' kabe' o-divo ahezeve izo minine'. Ne'mine o-dine'za Izesu' aza sikalahu' goloso nene elemo izipe nene do lamine' o-do melehine gohi do imine'. ⁴³ Ne'mine ogavo evene' muki' ingine O'moso'mi amuzo atoli'mine goloso nene ningi upuho' goloso ani' ve.

*Izesu' Heleline' Gamazi Gohi Lo Soto' O-
ngimine' Gamazi
(Mataio' 17:22-23; Maleko' 9:30-32)*

Ido' Izesu' ogo molo ine' inite' muki' nemu' evene' nene vo'ine vavo gopo ga'ine ha gili nizavo Izesu' aza izipahala zuho ti' lo lo-ngimine': ⁴⁴ Gamazi mene loloni' nene lingine mili gatingu' iki gili minilo. Ado' O'mosolati' ve gihile neni' nene nibililizani' eveneliti a'ningu' nele'mizi milalisave. ⁴⁵ Ne'mine lo line'za a'mine gamazi'mi monovo geti gilikelizave lo O'moso'mo ga'ine do ngolo' lo-ngedamivo a'mine gamazi ne'mi monovo nene gili lamine' amani' nenako nemu' nene a'mine gamazimu' longo' i-dilisa ngehelele izine' ve.

*Evene' Naba Minaa' Monovomu' Nene Izesu'
Lo-ngimine' Gamazi*

(Mataio' 18:1-5; Maleko' 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Ne'mine igi izipahala zuho ingine lelikuti' nene zaho livile' ogo dizosa nolive li nemu' gamazitunu' lovo no'ningu' ani'. ⁴⁷ Ne'mine igi lolize gamazi nilavo Izesu' aza lu'ningu' gilani' nene mo ningo gelo izipe ngomo ma ele'mize do ogo minida do ote-do ⁴⁸ ti' lo lo-ngimine': Ve ma ingine nenikumu' ve li izipe ngomo me'mine ma ngele'mize lamine' ilizani' nene neni' nele'mize lamine' ani' geleleseive. Ido' ve ma ingine neni' ma nele'mize lamine' ilizani' nene nimiselive O'moso nene ele'mize lamine' ani' geleleseive. Nemu' nene O'moso'mo gilivo lengikuti' mali'mo eikumu' neni' nene lemo nouve lo gele nolive ne'mo lengi' nene lingivile' ogosa mineleseive.

*Ve Ma Biluva' I-lidamilizave Nene Lelita Ve Ne
Nizave Lo Lo-ngimine'*

(Maleko' 9:38-40)

⁴⁹ Ne'mine lavo a'mido' Zohane' aza ti' lo lo-imine': Ve nabazo, ve mali'mo gei' guliveka lo soto' ogo gei' vekamu' ve lo sikalahu' goloso nongimiselivo laza ningo a'mine ve nene lezesi bizo gei' ge'metesa'mine' nenako nemu' ne'mine amozo lo o'ove lo-dekune. ⁵⁰ Ne'mine lo line'za Izesu' aza ti' lo lo-imine': Ve ma ingine biluva' i-lidamilizave nene lelita ve nene nizaze. Nemu' lingine o'ove li-damilo line' ve.

Samalia Aleve Linge Izesungine Ningi Gosele' i-ngidani' Gamazi

⁵¹ Izesu' nene O'moso'mo mo Okulumokuko gohi ele'mizo dizeline' gamene alitavo mo Zelusalemi numuno ebeta volosa amuzo molo giline'. ⁵² Ido' ne'mine ogosa ei' vilingumu' gamazi di gomu' vilizave ma ngimiseline'. nGimiselavo ingine Samalia alevetingu' numuno ebe' mau' vi numuno di lisihe' i-dilisa ani'za ⁵³ a'mingu' aleve nete Izesu' aza engikisi bizisa'mani' aleveti numuno ebe' Zelusalemi numuno ebeta volosa ingumu' nene eze ele'mize lamine' amolosune lani'. ⁵⁴ Ne'mine likevo izipahala zuhouti' ve sita' ma Zohaneki Zakoboki ingine ne'mine lani' nemu' ningi gili Izesu'ni ti' li li-imasine': Guvekasi ve, laza lokunivo okulumokuti' ololi'mo lemo a'mine mene aleve ngebele gese' ilive lo nogelabe. ⁵⁵ Ne'mine lasine'za Izesu' aza mine velepe' izo ngelemine'. ⁵⁶ Ne'mine ogavo numuno ebe' gohi mala vani'.

Izesu'ni E'metaatoti' Geni Soto' Ilingumu' Lo-ngimine' Gamazi
(Mataio' 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Akalo' nivavo ve mali'mo Izesu'ni ti' lo lo-imine': Naza nene gei' vili' nida alinida ha ge'meto volosuve. ⁵⁸ Ne'mine lavo Izesu' ti' lo lo-imine': Inite' muki' loposo gulosi ido' namasi nene ingalizani' numu'inesa minaa' nani'za O'mosolati' ve gihile neni' ongalo numu'ne nene nomine' ne-nako ha ne'metelibe. ⁵⁹ Ido' ne'mine lo ve mamu' nene ne'meto ano lo-dine'za aza ti' lo Izesu'ni lo-imine': Guvekasi ve, gaza gele nemanivo me'nehine vo do galese ize-dosa ogo ge'metelove lo line'za ⁶⁰ Izesu' aza ti' lo lo-imine': Gaza gelezo. Lu'ine hele vive angise nete hililiza oko'ine nene di galese izi minilisaze. Gaza nene vo O'moso'mo gizebo o-ledelingumu' gamazi nene lo soto' soto' ozo. ⁶¹ Ido' ve ma ne'mo ti' lo lo-imine': Guvekasi ve, nazasi nene ge'metelesuze. Gaza gele nemanivo neze aleve nene vo a'nido' do mo minilo lo alove. ⁶² Ne'mine lavo Izesu' ti' lo lo-imine': Evene' ma ingine gono di di nivilizanguti' velepe' izi mehe'nida ningaa' nave nete nene O'moso'mo gizebo o-ledelingumu' ve li gono dalizado' nene lisihe' isa'mave.

10

Izesu' Evene' Sevedi Tuu (72) Mono' Gonolo' nGimiseline' Gamazi

¹ Ne'mine ogo alinge' nene Guvelesi ve'mo evene' sevedi tuu (72) gohi ma do kege-se-ngedo aza alinge' a'mida viline' numuno ebe' mukiku' nene gomu' mili nivilizave lo sita' sita' ngimise-line'. ² Nongimiselo ti' lo lo-ngidine': Evene' mene gopo ikelizaze. Mingu' nene noso' nite' muki' goloso o molani'za a'mingu' gono dalonive nene ngomosi' minekunge. Nemu' nene lingine

mine melehida likevo gonolo' ve ma ngimiselavo vi minamuno dolizilizave line'. ³ Eii, lingine nene sipisipi ize angale ne'minisa minilisave. Sipisipi ize ingine lovo ve'inelite ngibililisa ikevo ingine a'mido' alete mili ngibililiza gavoso'ine nomivo minaa' nani' ne'minisa nene vi minilisave. Ido' lingine vovo'ningu' vi miniliza aleve neve nene sipisipi ize ngibilaa' ani' loposo gulo ne'minisa nene minilisaze. Mo vilo. ⁴ Nemu' lingine vilizada nene moni go'zaa' hanipausi nene di vami kisi di monaa' go' nesi di vami gizedido' suu' nesi ma di vami ido' akalo' vilizado' nesi nene di ti' militi' igi evenekisi gamazi lamilo. ⁵ Ido' lingine vi numuno mau' dizi ma nene a'mine numungu' miniliza alevemu' nene lengita hongu lo minaa' monovo minelive li gomu' li-ngidilo. ⁶ Ido' a'mine numungu' hongu ve ma mineline' nene a'mine hongu lo minaa' monovo minelive lani' ma nene a'mine velo' mino gihile izeleseive. Ido' engita hongu lo minaa' monovo ma minamivo nilizani' nene a'mine hongu lo minaa' monovo nene gohi tine' molo lengita aloseive. ⁷ Ido' gonou' ve nene meni'ine dalizado' lisihe' o neine' nenako a'mine numungu' nene ha mini noso' nite' ido' noso avoso lingimilizani' nene ni numuno neu' ongoku meu' ongoku li minami a'mine numuno hamokukovo' nene ha minilo. ⁸ Ido' numuno ebe' mala nivavo ingine di lamine' i-lingidi lengele'mize nimilavo ma nene noso' nite' nani'mine di igi mili-lingidilizahe nene ha nalo. ⁹ Ido' inite' gizi dave a'mingu' nilizani' nene di lamine' i-ngidi ti' li li-ngimilo: O'moso'mo gizebo o-lengedeli gamene nene mo avito' ogave

li li soto' igi li-ngimilo. ¹⁰ Ido' ne'mine ilisani'za lingine numuno ebe' mala nivavo gamazitine gilami di lamine' i-lingidamavo ma a'mine numuno ebeli'mi aka ngomo ngomou' nene nivi ti' li lilo: ¹¹ Lengi' monovotine goloso neine' nene gililizave lo numuno ebetinguti' u'musupo gizedelo' gi'mize neine' nene gohi lengita tile' ogo do nohulune. Do nohulune'za O'moso'mo gizebo o-ledeline' gamene nene mo avito' o neive lo nolo-lingimune' nene gili minilo. ¹² Naza ti' lo nolo-lingimuve: Gamene nabau' nene a'mine aleve O'moso'mo lihime ngemeline' nene evene' goloso gehepeve Sodomi aleve mulumo inite' naba ngemeline' nesi nene ivile' ogosa naba goloso ngemeleseive.

*Lu'ine Di Velepe' Izama Alevete Mulumo Gono
Dalizangumu' Izesu' Lo-ngimine' Gamazi
(Mataio' 11:20-24)*

¹³⁻¹⁴ Agae, Kolazini aleve ido' Betesaida aleve lengikumu' nene mulumo nogele-lingiduve. Lengita mulumo inite' goloso alinge' soto' o-lengedeleseive. Lengita ato ato' suno do soto' uvoni' ma nene Tilo alevetingukisi Sidoni alevetingukisi do soto' uvodiniko ingine O'mosomu' gilamani' aleve miniken'za a'minguti' aleve ingine nene mo lute do velepe' izekune li geti lani gisi hili inite' huko pako ine' nene di ngili minadine. Lingine Tilo alevemukisi Sidoni alevemukisi gilavo gamene nabala O'moso'mo lihime naba' naba ngemeleseive li gilaa' nahe. Ne neiha engi' lihime ngemeline' nene ivile' ivosa O'moso'mo

lihime naba' naba goloso lengi' lengemeleseive.
¹⁵ Ido' Kahanaumi alevekizo, lengi' gulivetine nene Okulumoku' dizelive li di hozi laa' nahe. Lingine nene O'moso'mo olo' galeseu' lengehuso' o huloloseive.

¹⁶ Ido' ne'mine lo izipahala ti' lo lo-ngimine': Ve ma ingine lengi' gamazitine gililizave nene lengi' gamazitine nogilube li gililizani' nene neni' gamazi gililisave. Ido' ve ma ningi gosele' i-lingidi gamazitine gilamilizani' nene neni' ninge gosele' igi gamazi'ne gilamilisave. Ido' ve ma neni' ninge gosele' igi gamazi'ne gilamilizani' nene nimiselive ei' nene ningi gosele' i-di gamazi've gilamilisave.

Evene' Sevedi Tuu (72) Mono' Gonolo' Vani' Ma Nene Tine' Mili Ani' Gamazi

¹⁷ Ne'mine lo ngimiselavo a'mine evene' sevedi tuu (72) nene visa gohi tine' mili igi mulu'ningu' lanite' goloso gili ngolize izi'mi igi ti' li lani': Guvetesi ve, gei' guliveka ogo sikalahu' golo-somukisi gamazi lune' nene inginesi ha gili di vaa' ave. ¹⁸ Ne'mine li likevo Izesu' aza ti' lo lo-ngimine': Lingine ne'mine navo Satani nene gopa'na ne'mino Okulumokuti' velehe' limine' gelavo ninge kuve. ¹⁹ Gilahe. Naza nene amuzo mo lengemekuvoni' nenako ne'mo nene lingine satato' lisilizantikisi ido' evene' ngibilaa' ani' inite' netesi nene ngeli di goloso i-lingidamilisave. Ee, naza Satani'mi amuzo ato ato' vai' nene ivile' ivosa amuzo mo lengeme nouvoni' ne'mo nene inite' hamolitesi lengi' nene ngeli di goloso i-lingidamilisave. ²⁰ Ne'mine o neine'za sikalahu' goloso nete lengi' gamazitine

gili di vaa' nani' nemu' nene giligevo dizavo longolize izami asi O'moso'mo do ngu' izeliv-eti gulive'ine gizingu' lengi' gulivetinesi Okulumokuko gize neine' nemukovo' nene giligevo dizavo longolize izi minilo.

Izesu' Olize Izine' Gamazi
(Mataio' 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

²¹ Ido' Izesu' ne'mine lo nolo-ngidivo mo a'mido' O'moso'mi Sikalahuli'mo do ote-davo olize noizo ti' lo line': Me'neho ve, gaza Okulumo' misubo gizebo o mino Guvekasi ve minanivelike, naza lo soto' ogo noluvoni' gamazi mene evenelite giligevo evene' ma gili nge li gamazi monovo gilaa' ave minani' nete a'mine'mi monovo nene ningi gilikelizave lo gaza do halekosa a'mine monovo nene evene' izipe ngomo ne'mine mini inite' mukiliti monovomu' olihe gilamavemu' do soto' o-ngedaine' nemu' nene isaa' neve nolo-giduve. Ee, Me'neho ve, gaza ne'mine olosa lamine' gelo ne'mine aine' nemu' nene isaa' neve nolo-giduve. ²² Ne'mine lo gohi ti' lo line': Me'neho aza inite' mata' muki' nene a'neu' molave. Ido' O'moso'mi gipele neni' nene O'moso'mi gipele ve li ningi ma gilamave. Me'neho ei' ne'movo' nene ningo gele neive. Ido' me'nehinemukisi nene zaho nehe ma ningi gilamavo gipele nenikovo' nene ningo gele nouvonako ezemu' nene evene' masi gililizave lo eze monovo lo soto' o ngemelon'i alevesi lelikovo' nene me'nehinemu' ningo gele minelesune. ²³⁻²⁴ Ido' mine velepe' izo izipahala zuho vonu' nongebelo engikumukovo' ti' lo longimine': Naza lamineto' ma lo-lengemelove.

Gomu' polohete minani' netesi ido' guve'inesi ve linge ma netesi ingine neni' ogo molo nouvoni' inite' idise lingine niningani' memu' nene ningelobo li gilani'za ma ningamani' ve. Ido' laa' nouvoni' gamazi idise lingine gatinedunu' nigilani' nene gelelobo li minaa' ani'za gilamani' ve. Nemu' nene a'mine ningi gili nizani' inite' nene O'moso'mo inite' gihile nene lengeme neize. Longolize izi minilo.

Zuda Vetì Mono' Apize nGemaa' Ive Mali'mo Lute nGemelonivemu' Longo' Ogavo Izesu' Aza Biluva' I-lidaa' Avesi Nene Lute nGemelone Lo Aneza Gamazi Line'

²⁵ Ido' Zuda velite mono' gozopotati' laa' ani' sukulu naba lo monekive mali'mo oto Izesu'ni emengu' nomolo ti' lo line': Tisazo, O'moso'mo minevo' minevo' nemeni dameni nemeline' nene naza nadi' okuvosa nemelive. ²⁶ Ne'mine lo longo' o-davo Izesu' ti' lo lo-imine': Gaza longo' o-nidaine' gamazimu' nene O'moso'mi lou' gamazi neu' nene nadive li gizi nizavo gataa' nane lo longo' o-dine'. ²⁷ Longo' o-davo Gozopo' laa' ani' mono' apize ngemaa' ive aza ti' lo lo-imine': O'moso'mi lou' gamaziu' nene ti' li gizi nizave: Lutine gatine vodinesi amuzotine vai' nesi nene Guvelesi ve O'mosotida nene mili osu' li lutine imivo' minilo. Ido' lingine lengi' okodinemu' gilaa' nani' ne'mine igi evene' avita gidini nizave-mukisi nene gili lutine ngimilo. ²⁸ Ne'mine lavo Izesu' ti' lo lo-imine': Gaza mo lamine' gehepeve laange. Minevo' minevo' oga' gemeni dameni doo mineliningisi gaza laine' ne'mine ozo.

29 Ne'mine lo-davo a'mine ve aza ovozo helo ovozo hiline' aka've hize tilelove lo gelo Izesu'ni ti' lo longo' o-dine': Ido' a'mine O'moso'mi lou' gamazi nene evene' avita gidini nizave lutine ngimilo line' nene zamotine zamotine lute ngemeloningumu' live. 30 Ne'mine lavo Izesu' ti' lo lo-imine': Leli' Zuda veuti' ve ma aza Zelusalemi numuno ebe' hulo Zeliko numuno ebeta lemo novivo lasikoli nete akalo' novido' ningi inite' mata've ipe' igi di bili huli akalo' iki vikevo helaato' minine'. 31 Ne'mino ongo neivo eze mulumolo ningo do lamine' o-delido' o minive gehepeve leli' Zuda veuti' evene' gohi ma eveneto' medelo mino O'moso inite' lehizedaa' ive nene a'mine akalo' nene lemo viline' ogavo lemo novo a'mine bili hulikave nene ningo ninge hulo-do aka do zovo' izo vine'. 32 Vavo a'mine'mine ogo mono' numuno nabau' gono daa' ive Levi' a'vopilemokuti' ve ma nene a'mida lemo ogo a'mine bili hulikave nene ningo aka do zovo' izo vine'. 33 Vavo Zuda ve leli' biluva' Samalia ve ma nene Zuda ve sita' vasidi'mine ogo vo bili hulikave nene ningo muluno goloso hukavo 34 neida vo bilado' nene holo-ngedaa' inite' uvelisi vaini nososi nene holo-do banisi like-do ele'mizo do hozi lo dongi ize'velo' nene molo-do maka' ele'mizo do vo venenga ve meni hizi ingaa' ani' numungu' nene do lamine' o-dine'. 35 Ne'mine igi ingi go' lavo Samalia ve aza mo volosa a'mine venenga ve ingaa' ani' numudo' gizebo ve nene moni tu kina (K2) ma noemo ti' lo lo-dine': Gaza ve mene gizebo lamine' o-dezo. Ne'mine o-do nanivo moni nene osu' lavo ei' oko'nolo' inite' nanite' haza o-delibe

naza tine' molo alodo' nene ogo bekimi ogo meni gemelesuve. ³⁶ Ne'mine lo line' nemu' nene gaza nadive lo gele nane. Evene' setihami ani' neuti' nene akalo' bili hulikave ne'mi evenele avita gidini minive nene zaho minive. ³⁷ Ne'mine lavo gozopotati' laa' ani' mono' apize ngemaa' ive aza ti' lo lo-imine': Muluno goloso hukive neve ne neive. Lavo Izesu' ti' lo lo-imine': Gaza vo ei' ine' ne'mine ogo minelesane.

Izesu' Aza Mataki Maliaki Numu'ningu' Vo Neivo Malia' Aza Gamazi've Gelo Minine' Nemu' Lamine' Ve Line' Gamazi

³⁸ Ne'mine lo neloti' akalo' gohi vi numuno ebe' ngomo ma miningu' vi hetelani'. Vi hete-likevo a'mine numudo' nene vene' ma minine' gulive Mata' aza Izesu'ni nene ei' numu'veu' ele'mize molani'. ³⁹ A'mingu' nene Mata' alunolo ma minine' gulive Malia' aza nene ogo Guvelesi ve'mi gizenela mino gamazi've gelo minine'. ⁴⁰ Ne'mino neivo Mata' aza noso' nitekisi inite' vaikisi do lisihe' ogo mino gono mene mo nivizeline' ogave lo gelo Izesuda vo ti' lo lo-imine': Guvekasi ve, alu'ne nene ninge ledenimikivo gono naba mene nenikovo' do nouvoni' nemu' nene ma gelamabe. Gaza lo-danivo ogo hize ele' o-nidivo makato' gono dalosive. ⁴¹ Ne'mine lavo Guvelesi ve'mo ti' lo lo-imine': Eii, Matazo, gaza nene inite' mukikumu' gaka muki' gelo mulungau' nene goloso nogelaine'za ⁴² inite' hamokumukovo' geelone' o neine' nenako Malia' nene a'mine inite' lamine' nene dalosa gelave. Nemu' nene laza daline' aka nene ma hize tile-damolosusive lo line'.

11

O'mosola Laakumu' Izesu' Apize nGimine' Gamazi

(Mataio' 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

¹ Gamene ma Izesu' aza ebe' malo' O'mosola lo minine' nene osu' lavo izipahala zuhouti' mali'mo Izesu'ni ti' lo lo-imine': Gaza nene mono' noso holo-ngedaa' ive Zohane' O'mosola laakumu' izipahala zuho apize ngimine' ma'mino leze apize lemevo. ² Ne'mine lavo Izesu' aza ti' lo lo-ngimine': O'mosola nili ma ne'minisa lilo:

Meteho ve,

Gei' guliveka nene evene' vai' gelekunivo dizosa miniliho.

Ido' eveneka gizebo o-ledeline' nene lelita mudise soto' iliho.

³ Ido' nalone' noso' nitete nene gamene gamene lemezo.

⁴ Ido' lihime di-lidave mukiliti lihime'ine nene mo hulo-ngedaa' nune' nenaze.

A'mine'mine ogo leze lihimete nene hulo-ledezo. Ido' lemengu' molaa' akalo' nene lele'mizo vamozo.

⁵⁻⁶ Ne'mine lo lo-ngemo ti' lo lo-ngimine': Lengikuti' ve mali'mo okise ongo velepe' iza' gamenelo' nene zogo ve'mi numuda vo ti' lo lo-emelihe: Zogone, neni' zogone ma aza aka ha'nati' ogo noheteline'za noso' nite' emelon' ma nomize. Beleti setohamo ne'mine ma lehize-nedevo. ⁷ Ne'mine loloseine'za zogo ve ongo mineline' ne'mo nene numuno luloukoti' nene ti' lo ha lilido' o neihe: Idise akahe tile neivo vene' izipaha'ne zuhosi ongo noningu' nene goseleka

lo-ledamozo. Naza oto inite' ma ngelo gemamolo-suve lilihe. ⁸ O'ove. Ne'mine lamoloseive. Asi a'mine ongo minive nene zogo ve nolinekisi nene inite' ma emelesa gelamo ongo mineline'za ongalosa nouningu' mene lihiteheka lo minalive lo oto a'mine vise' ine' inite' nene ha do emeleseive.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ne'mine oloseinako naza ti' lo nolo-lingimuve: Inite' ma dalone li O'mosola lilizave muki' nene inite' ha dalisave. Ido' O'mosolati' nene inite' ma vise' ilizave nene ha ningilisave. Ido' akahelo' okoho' izilizave nene O'moso'mo ha si'ze-ngedeleseive. Nemu' linginesi O'mosola inite' mamu' longo' ilizani' nene ha lengemeleseive. Ido' vise' ilizani' nene O'moso'mo ha lengelebizeleseive. Ido' akahelo' okoho' izilizani' nene O'moso'mo ha si'ze-lengedeleseive. ¹¹ Ido' lengikuti' gipele'mo alahakumu' ma liline' nene meleho zaholike alaha' ma do emamo sata' ma do emeline. ¹² Ido' okoloho mulomu' liline' nene gaza ongovuso' beleline' inite' sata' gazehe nevo'mine emelibe. ¹³ Lingine nevo ha evene' golososi nilizaha izipahatine zuho nene ha gizebo lamine' i-ngidi inite' lamine' nene ha ngimaa' nave. Nemu' nene linginesi lingivile' ogo lamine' minive Okulumoku' metibo ne'mo nene evene' ingine voku' li ezela laa' nave nene Sikalahu've lehize-lengedamilihe. O'ove. Mo atoli'mine ogo lehize-lengedeleseive.

Izesu' Nene Bezebulodati' Amuzo Do Minosa Gono Nodave Langumu' Izesu' Aza Ne'mino Nomive Lo Lo-ngimine' Gamazi
(Mataio' 12:22-30; Maleko' 3:20-27)

14 Sikalahu' golosoli'mo ve mali'mi lulou' mino vele hize langolo' ogavo gamazi lamive'mi lulouti' nene gamene ma Izesu' aza sikalahu' goloso imisele hulavo a'mine ve aza gamazi api' ogo laa' ine'. Ne'mine ogavo evene' nene vo'ine goloso vine'za 15 linge ma nete ti' li lani': Ve mene sikalahu' goloso ngimiselo do nohuline' nene sikalahu' golosoliti guve'inesi ve Bezezebulodati' nene amuzo do minosa ne'mine neive li lani'. 16 Ido' linge ma nete emengu' mili ti' li lani': Okulumoku' minive aza geikisi noline' nene amuzo gemavo atoli'mine suno ma do soto' oganivo ningelone li lani'. 17 Ne'mine lani'za Izesu' aza lu'ningu' gamazi gili minani' nene ningo nogelo ti' lo lo-ngimine': Misubo mau' minilizani' aleve ingine nene hizi ho'li mini lovo hizilizani' nene mo evene' sime' nikevo ebe' nene ga'me' pizeleseive. Ido' vani hamoli'mi izipahalalite hizi ho'li mini lovo hizilizani' nene ingine mo hutile' ilisave. 18 Ido' a'mine'mine ogo neze nene Bezezebulodati' amuzo do sikalahu' goloso nene ngimiselo do nohulive laa' nani' nene Satani aza eze zuhosi ho'li ato ato' minadiniko a'mine zuho nene ngeli ele'vole' igi minadibe. O'ove. Mo limi ingi vi gopo' napa' adine. 19 Ido' nenikumu' nene Bezezebulodati' amuzo dosa sikalahu' goloso nene ngimiselo do nohulive nilahe. Ido' lengi' zuholite sikalahu' goloso ngimiseli hulaa' ani' ma nene amuzo zahidati' disa neve. Lngine engikumu' nene Bezezebulodati' amuzo disa sikalahu' goloso nene ngimiseli nihulave li ma li-ngidadiniko lengi' nene mo di gonito' i-lingidadine. O'ove. In-

gine Belezebulodati' amuzo damaa' ani' ne'mino nazasi ezelati' damo O'mosolatikovo' amuzo daa' nouve. ²⁰ Ido' sikalahu' goloso ngimisele hulaa' nouvoni' nene O'moso'mi amuzodunu' ne'mine oga' nooloni' nene O'moso'mo evene'velo' gizebo oga' amuzo've nene lengita mo do soto' ogo nolengelebizive.

²¹ Ido' amuzo malehe ve mali'mo gimise elese ogo mino numu'velo' gizebo ogo mineline' nene inite' mata've muki' nene lamine' ha mineleseive. ²² Ha mineleseine'za eze nene ivile' ogo amuzo ve ma mineline' ne'mo ogo lovo o emo ivile' iline' nene aza gimise elese mene do nouvoni' ne'mo nene nivile' amilisave lo gele ele'vole' ine'za ivile' ogo a'mine gimise elese ipe' ogo do hulo inite've nene ize' molo ngemeleseive. A'mine'mine ogo naza Satani ivile' okuve. ²³ Ido' ve ma ingine nenita gi'mizi minamave nene neni' lovo i nimaa' ave nene nizave. Ido' ve ma ingine nenikisi maka' mino evene' do nenita amunive nene evene' ngimiseli di hutile' i huli-ngidaa' nave.

*Sikalahu' Goloso Eveneliti Lu'ninguti' Vikevo
A'mido' Lite' Li O'moso'mi Sikalahu' Ele'mizi Mil-
amilizani' Nene Mo Ihe' Goloso Gehepeve Ilisave
Lo Izesu' Line' Gamazi
(Mataio' 12:43-45)*

²⁴ Sikalahu' goloso mali'mo ve mali'mi lulou' mininguti' hulo-do viline' nene mine gelo mine-line' ebekumu' nene ebe' gokota viseto' volo-seive. Vo vise' iline'za ma ningamiline' nene ti' lo loloseive: Naza gana' hulo uvoni' numu'ne mala tine' molo volove. ²⁵ Ne'mine lo tine' molo ogo ningeline' nene pipia' gisi di lisihe' ikeni' neiha

evene' nizamani' neivo ningeleseive. ²⁶ Ningo gohi vo sikalahu' goloso seveni eze ivile' igi goloso naba gehepeve minani' nene ngele'mizo ogavo a'mingu' dizi a'mine ve'mi lulou' nene ingine numu'ine lolo' ogavo minilizani' nene gomu' a'mine ve minaa' ine' nesi ivile' ogosa goloso nabalo' mine molo mineleseive.

²⁷ Ti' lo nolivo evene' di gese' ani' muliseuti' vene' ma minidi'mo vise lo Izesu'ni ti' lo lo-imine' ve: Gei' nene gedosa amine've gimine' vene' nene O'moso'mo no'noho' ize-do do lamine' o-de neine' ma neive. ²⁸ Ne'mine line'za Izesu' ti' lo line': Ne neiha asi O'moso'mi gamazi gili a'mido' e'metaa' nave nene O'moso'mo no'noho' ize-ngedo do lamine' o-ngede neine' ma neive lolone' nene lamine' o neive.

Evene' Golosolite Izesu'ni Ato' Suno Ma Do Soto' Ivo Ningelone Li Laa' Ani' Monovomu' Izesu' Line' Gamazi
(Mataio' 12:38-42)

²⁹ Ne'mine lo-ngemo neivo evene' ika' ika' igi vai' nilavo Izesu' aza api' ogo ti' lo lo-ngeme'mo vine': Mene gamenelo' mine do nouvoda ningi nizave lingine nene evene' golosovo' minii nenikumu' atoli'mine inite' do soto' ogo O'moso'mo amuzo nimine' nene lengelebizelongumu' nilani'za ma lengelebizamuvo O'moso'mo gozopo' eze veleti' gamazi lo soto' oga' ive Zonada ato' suno do soto' ogo amuzo've ngelebizine' ma'minevo' ma nenita soto' ogavo neve ningilisave. ³⁰ A'mine ningilizani' inite' nene Zonada ato' suno soto' ogavo Nineve alevete ningani' ne'mino idise

mene nizani' aleve lengitasi nene O'mosolati' ve gihile nenita nene inite' ma soto' ogavo ningilisave. ³¹ Ido' guvelesi vene' naba aza emala misubo monovo liginela gizebo o minine' misubo Seba nene hulo avotemoti guve'inesi ve naba Solomoni' laa' ine' gamazi lamine' nene gelesesa aka ha'na ha'na goloso ani'za neni' nene Solomoni'ni ivile' ogo mino mela lengi' vovotingu' soto' ogo mino gamazi lamine' noluvoni' nene lingine gilisa'mave. Nemu' nene gamene nabala a'mine guvelesi vene' naba ne'mo nene oto lihimetine lo soto' ogo goni' o-lengedeleseive. ³² Ido' Nineve aleve ingine Zona' mono' gamazi lo-ngimine' nene gili lu'ine di velepe' izani'za lingine gili'nalo. Naza Zona'ni ivile' ogo minuve mene ogo lengi' vovotingu' mino gamazi lo-lingimuvodo' nene gili lutine di velepe' izamanako gamene nabala nene Nineve aleve nete oti lengi' lihimetine li soto' i-lingidi gonito' lengele'mizi milalisave.

*Luteli'mi Olo' Livi' Nemu' Line' Gamazi
(Mataio' 5:15; 6:22-23)*

³³ Ve ma lamu vite' igisa galese lulou' nehe ido' somo lulou' nehe nene ma haleki milamilisave. Asi evene' numungu' dizilizave hize labana' ele-ngedelingumu' nene soto' lamu molaa' holomolo' milalisave. ³⁴ Evene' volone' akate nene vete ne'mo olo' livi' ne'mino mino do soto' o-ledaa' neive. Ido' lukali'mi vele lamine' ha mineline' nene O'moso'mo okonga luka muki' nene hize labana' ele-gedeleseive. Ido' lukali'mi vele've goloso o noline' ne'mo nene okonga lukau' liti'musovo' ize vai' lo mineleseive. ³⁵ Ve

ma gaza lukau' nene labana' neivo nouhe lo gelo nanivo lukau' liti'muso ize mininekisi minalinge. Ehe' ogo minezo. ³⁶ Ido' gei' okonga lukau' nene liti'muso ngomosi' minamo labanali'mo vai' lo mineline' nene lamu hize labana' goloso ele neine' gelavo luka okonga mukiku' nene labana' goloso elo mineleseive.

*Halisaio' Mono' Laa' Avesi Zuda Vetu Lou' Apizi
nGimaa' Avesi Izesu' nGelemine' Gamazi
(Mataio' 23:1-6; Maleko' 12:38-40)*

³⁷ Ido' Izesu' aza gamazi lo-ngemo minine' nene osu' nolivo Halisaio' ve mali'mo noso' nitekumu' elese molo imine'. Ne'mine ogavo Izesu' aza numungu' dizo noso' nite' nalosa noso' nite' naa' holomolo' minine'. ³⁸ Ne'mine ogo noso' nite' no neivo Halisaio' ve aza ningine' nene Izesu' aza Zuda ve engi' monovolo' e'meto ana gomu' noso' ize hulamo noso' nite' nonavo ningo gopo gala giline'. ³⁹ Ne'mine neivo Guvelesi ve'mo ti' lo lo-imine': Gaza gelezo. Halisaio' ve lingine nene kapu ido' lapese naba heta evene' ningilizadavo' noso' iza' nani' ne'minisa nene nizani'za lutinguko nene gumine daminelol' monovo ido' monovo goloso nene vai' lo neive. ⁴⁰ Lingine mo negi nizave. O'moso ne'mo inite' oko'no heta lolo' ogosa lulouko nesi nene a'mine'mine ogosa lolo' o neine' nemu' nene gilamahe. ⁴¹ Ido' lutinemu' nene lo-lengemelove. Lingine evene' ma ngele'mizi lamine' ilisa inite' ma ngimaa' ilizani' ne'mo lutingu' goloso minine' ma nene do lamine' ogavo lisihe' lamine'

minilisave. ⁴² Ne'mine ilisani'za lingine Hali-saio' ve nene ehetine' neve. Lingine Mose' lou' gamazilo' ma gili dii mingu' inite' ngomo ngomo noso' nite' do lanite' oga' ine' inite' nevo'minguti' linge ngomo nene ize' mili O'moso imaa' naha lou' gamazi ma ado' evene' nene monovo lisi-hekovo' i-ngidilo ido' lutine O'moso imilo lo neine' ma nene gili hulaa' nani' nene Mose' lou' gamazilo' e'meti mingu' inite' ngomo ngomo O'moso imaa' nani' ne'mini ha gili dalizanako gili disa'mave. ⁴³ Ido' Halisaio' ve lingine mono' numungu' numungu' evene' nabalitevo' minaa' ani' holomolokovo' minilisa gilaa' nani' nemukisi ido' maketilo' evene' muliseu' siza li-lidilizave lii gilaa' nani' nemukisi nene ehetine' neve. ⁴⁴ Lingine gonoso galese soto' igi minami haleki nizavo evene' gopo a'mido' lisi moni goloso iga' nani' ne'mine gonoso galese gili minani' nemu' nene agae, ehetine' neve. ⁴⁵ Izesu' ne'mine lavo lou' gamazi apize ngemaa' ive mali'mo Izesu'ni ti' lo lo-imine': Tisazo, gaza ne'mine nolaine' nene lelikisi nolelemaine' gelave. ⁴⁶ Lavo Izesu' ti' lo lo-imine': Lou' gamazilo' sukulu naba li monikeve lingine lou' gamazi ngomo' naba' di nubuhu igi evene' gili dalizave li geni'vesi lou' gamazi vai' nene gata'nido' gihi-ngidaa' nave. Gihi-ngidaa' nani'za a'mine geni'vesi lou' gamaziuti' lou' hamo' ma ngomo lasolo ne'minesa langisetine ma gihisa'mani' nenako nemu' nene agae, ehetine' neve. ⁴⁷ Ido' gozopo' polohete minave nene avotingelite ngibili hilaa' ani' ve. Ne'mine ado' nene lingine imine' mili a'mine poloheteliti gonoso galeselo' nene gono

di di lamine' iga' nani' nemu' nene ehetine' neve. ⁴⁸ Ee, avotingelite polohete ngibilikevo hilaveti gonoso galese'nido' nene lingine gono di di lamine' iga' nani' ne'mo avotingelite igi mili iga' ado' nene hize ele' i-ngidaa' nani' monovo nene di soto' ikeve. ⁴⁹ Nemu' nene gele vevesaa' ive O'moso ne'mo ti' lo lave: Polohetesi ido' aposolokisi ngimiselekuvo engita vi gono nidavo lingine ma nene ngibili hili ido' ma nene goboni mala' mala' i-ngidilisave. ⁵⁰ Ne'mine ilizani' ne'mi lihime nene gamene gala'muda vomine O'moso'mo misubo do soto' idati' polohete ngibili'mi igi mini idisesi ngibili'mi vi nizani' lihime nene lengi' idise mene gamenelo' nizani' aleve neti okodida dizeleseive. ⁵¹ Ee, naza lamineto' nolo-lingimuve. Abeli'ni uvoloho'mo bele hili-doti' nene polohete ne'mine ve muki' ngibili hili'mi dizi Zakalia'ni O'moso lehizi-dani' inite' oloku' gizaa' ani' holomosi ido' mono' numuno naba nesi oluso' neivo bili hilado' ivo ngibili hilani' neti lihime'ine nene idise mene gamenelo' nizani' aleve neti okodida dizeleseive. ⁵² Ido' lou' gamazilo' sukulu naba li monikeve lingine nene mono' monovo gele ngolo' laa' amuzo nene di minilizanako mo hulikeve. Ee, langisetine nene mono' monovo gili ngolo' lami evene' ma mono' gili ngolo' lilisa ave nene aka'ine hizi tili-ngidaa' nave. ⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Ne'mine loo numunguti' lemo novivo lou' gamazi apizi ngimaa' avesi Halisaio' vesi ingine Izesu' nene gamazi do gopo ogo ma liline' nene analo' do goni' o-delone li amuzo mili golo izi longo' ato ato' vai' goloso i-dani' ve.

12

*Lu'ningu' Monovo Goloso Di Haleki Mini
Go'ine Izi Evene' Lisihe' Gili Monaa' Monovomu'
Nene Ehe' Igi Minilizangumu' Izesu' Lo-ngimine'
Gamazi*

(Mataio' 10:26-27)

¹ Ne'mine navo evene' vai' goloso tauseni ne'mine igi di nubo igi giki' igi oko'nido' oko'nido' igi nizavo Izesu' aza izipahala zuho nene do gomu' molo-ngedo api' ogo ti' lo lo-ngimine': Halisaio' mono' laa' avetidati' zisiti bekini paula gele vine' nene dikelizaze. Lngine ningisa minilo. Zisitimu' noluvoni' nene ingine lu'ningu' monovo goloso di haleki mini go'ine izi evene' lisihe' gili monaa' nani' monovo'inemu' nene zisitilo' lo molo noluve. ² Idise mene hito neine' inite' muki' nene soto' ogavo ningi gililisave. ³ Nemu' nene lngine suno' haleki liti'musou' ne'mine lengikovo' laa' nani' gamazi nene evene' mukilite soto' gililisave. Ido' lengi' numudingu' lengikovo' mini nununga li lilizani' gamazitine nene numuno o'mota mini asi naba li li soto' i-lingidilisave.

*Evene' Laza Golise've Gelelonive Nene O'moso
Ei' Hamo' Ne Neive Line' Gamazi*

(Mataio' 10:28-31)

⁴ Ido' zogo zuhokizo, naza ti' lo nolo-lingimuve: Evene' ingine lingibili hilisa a'midoti' nene gohi gohi ma di goloso i-lingidilizani' nomize. Nemu' nene engikumu' golise gilamilo. ⁵ Gilamilizani'za golise've gili-dilizave nene lo-lengemelove. nGebele helosa vo'ine haza nesi mudise ngebelo hulo oloku' oga' amuzo'vesi minive ei' nemukovo'

nene golise've gililo. Ee, mo lamineto' nolo-lingimuze. Golise've gililo. ⁶ Gilahe. Nama ngomo ngomo oso'moho' ne'mine nene haza inite' ve li gili gulehe' moni ngomo sita' nene huli nama faef (5) meni hizaa' nave. Ne'mine iga' nani'za O'moso'mo gizebo o-ngedo minidoti' nene hamokisi ma gala molosa'mive. ⁷ Ne neiha lengita inite' ngomo lasolosi goloso ogalive lo godotine zopovo muki' nene gate osu' lo nelokisi gizebo oga' neive. Ido' nama ngomo ngomo muki' nesi nene ngivile' igi lingine inite' naba nizanaze. Nemu' lingine nene golise gilamilo.

Izesu' Gulive Lo Soto' O-ngemeloningumu' Line' Gamazi

(Mataio' 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

⁸ Ido' naza ti' lo nolo-lingimuve: Ve ma ingine eveneliti ve'nido' neni' evenele none li li soto' ilizani' nene O'mosolati' ve gihile naza a'mine'mine ogo O'moso'mi angeloliti ve'nido' engikumu' nene neni' evene'ne nizave lo lo soto' o-ngedelesuve. ⁹ Ido' ve ma eveneliti ve'nido' neni' evenele nomune li lilizani' nene naza a'mine'mine ogo O'moso'mi angeloliti ve'nido' ingine neni' evene'ne nizamave lo lolosuve. ¹⁰ Ido' ve ma ingine O'mosolati' ve gihile nenikumu' gamazi goloso li-nidi divi ledivi' i-nidilizani' nene O'moso'mo a'mine lihime nene ha apase-ngedeleseine'za O'moso'mi Sikalahu' nemu' gamazi goloso li-di divi ledivi' i-dilizani' nene O'moso'mo a'mine lihime nene apase-ngedelido' nomive.

¹¹ Ido' mono' numungu' nehe ngamani nabala nehe ido' guve'inesi ve nabala nehe lengele'mizi

di vi neni' ne'metaa' nangumu' goni' nii-lingidavo ma nene engi' liliza gamazilo' nadive lolobe ido' nani gamazi lolobe li gopo gatine nene gilamilo. ¹² Lingine liliza gamazi nene a'mine gonito' lengele'mize milaliza gamenelo' gehepeve nene O'moso'mi Sikalahuli'mo lo-lengeme' lengeme' ivo lilisave. Nemu' nene lingine gopo gatine gilamilo.

Heneni Ve Heneni'inemu' Gilikevo Dizaa' Neine' Nene Mo Negi Ga'ine Gilaa' Nave Lo Nemu' Aneza Gamazi Line' Gamazi

¹³ Ne'mine lavo di gese' igi minani' alevauti' ve mali'mo Izesu'ni ti' lo lo-imine': Tisazo, gaza uvo'nehine lo-danivo me'nehi inite' mata' nene ize' molo lingela nemelive. ¹⁴ Ne'mine lo line'za Izesu' ti' lo lo-imine': Nadi' ive. Lengi' goni' gele-lengedaa' ido' inite' mata' ize' molo-lengedaa' olongumu' nene zaho nele'mize molo neine' neve. ¹⁵ Ne'mine lo ti' lo lo-ngimine': Minevo' alevo' gihile laminekisi minaa' nene inite' ato' vai' minadoti' nene ma soto' osa'mine' ne-nako nemu' nene inite' gohi gohi daliza gatine nene mo keke' gilami ehe' igi ningisa minilo. ¹⁶ Ne'mine lo lo-ngemo gepe' gamazi ma ti' lo lo-ngimine': Moni heneni ve mali'mi mi'veu' nene noso' nite' vai' goloso o molani'. ¹⁷ Ne'mine ogavo aza lulou' ti' lo gala giline': Naza noso' nite' dolizo do molaloni' numuno nene naba nominako nadolove lo gala giline'. ¹⁸ Ne'mine ogo ti' lo giline': Naza noso' nite' molaa' numuno nene kuso do naba ogo gizelove. Ne'mine ogosa a'mingu' nene inite' mata'ne lamine' nesi noso' nite'ne nesi nene molalove. ¹⁹ Do molosa naza

ti' lo gelelove: Inite' mata'ne nene muki' goloso neinako a'mine nene osu' lo-nidamivo kilisimasi vai' goloso ogo voloseive. Nemu' nene naza mine gelo nolize izo noso avoso no noso' nite' no minelove. ²⁰ Ne'mine lo gelo line'za O'moso'mo ti' lo lo-imine': Gaza negi hize vane' mene naza geitati' vongahaza nene idise holuka' dokuvo helesainako gaza inite' mataka do salani molaine' ma nene zaho dalive. Gasika ha do mine-libe. ²¹ Ido' evene' ma angise'inemukovo' ve li heneni vai' di milisa O'moso'mi velelo' heneni ne'mine monovo lamine' engita vai' lo minamivo minavela nene a'mine heneni vela soto' ine' suno nene soto' o-ngedeseive.

*Okode Losuvo'mi Initekumu' Nene Gopo Gate
Gelamo O'mosola Gele Mu'musi' Ogo Minaakumu'
Izesu' Lo-ngimine' Gamazi
(Mataio' 6:25-34)*

²² Ne'mine lo Izesu' aza izipahala zuho ti' lo lo-ngimine': Evene' oko'ine losuvo'mi initeku-mukovo' gili minaa' avela nene luvoni' ne'mine inite' nene soto' o-ngedaa' neine' nenako nemu' nene naza ma ti' lo nolo-lingimuve. Ga'nali'mo helamo vetesi ha mineloningumu' noso' nite' nene nani nalonivo lii gopo gatine gilaa' nani' nene alamilo. Ido' okodidokumu' nene nanite' ngolalonivo lii gopo gatine gilaa' nani' nesi nene mo alamilo. ²³ Vetesi minevo' alevo' ogo minaa' ne'mo noso' nite' nene ivile' ogoa inite' naba neivo ido' okode ne'mosi nene okodelo' inite' nene ivile' ogo inite' naba neine' nenaze. Nemu' nene gopo gatine gilamilo. ²⁴ Ido' lingine namaliti monovo nemu' nene gatine ma gili'nalo.

Ingene naliza noso' nite'ine nene ma zuho' igi dolizi di milaliza numu'ine nesi nene ma nomivo ma dolizi milisa'mavo O'moso ne'mo nene noso' nite' ngemaa' neive. Ne'mine o-ngedaa' neine'za lengi' nete nama nene ngivile' igi inite' naba nizani' nenako O'moso'mo lengikumu' nene ha gele minaa' neive. ²⁵ Lengikuti' ve zaholi'mo inite' matakumu' gopo gala ma gele do vo minelidi'mo eze mino molo iline've nene do ha'na ilive. Mo ngelo ngomosi ma do ha'na amoloseize. Nemu' nene gopo gatine gilamilo. ²⁶ Ido' lingine inite' ngomo a'ne'minesi nene ma amilizado' o neine' nenako lingine inite' linge ma nemu' nene gopo gatine nanimu' gila' nave. ²⁷ Guviseu' guvovo inite' nene dizi guvovo iga' nani' nemu' nene ningi gililo. Ingene gono di oko'nido' inite' nene ma ongoti ngilisa'mani'za O'moso'mo do lamine' o-ngedaa' neive. Gozopo' guvelesi ve Solomoni' nene oko'nolo' inite' lamine' goloso ngolaa' ine'za naza ma lo-lengemelove. Aza ngolaa' ine' inite' nene lamine' minani'za guvovo iga' naani' inite' nene mo ngivile' isa'mani' ve. ²⁸ Ido' a'mine guvovo inite' nene inite' lamine' ne'mine minamo gamene ha'na minesa'mive. Idise ha mine-line'za aize' nene goko' lavo evenelite oloku' di gizilisave. Ne'mino neine'za O'moso ne'mo a'mine guvovo inite' nene do lamine' goloso oga' neive. O'moso ne'mo haza inite' a'ne'mine nene ha do lamine' o-ngedaa' neine' nenako lengi' nene guvovo inite' ngivile' igi inite' naba nizani' nenako okodido' inite' nene ma lengemamilido' o neihe. Ha lengemelido' o neive. Nemu'

nene lingine amuzo mili O'mosomu' gili ele'vole' ilizanako gili ele'vole' amave. ²⁹ Ido' lingine nani nalonivo li naliza initekumu' vise' igi gopo gatine gili minamilo. ³⁰ Misubo mukiku' aleve muki' nete nene nevo'mine mana'mine ga'ine nene gili a'mine inite' nene viseto' minaa' nave. Ne'mine igi minaa' nani'za Okulumoku' metibo ne'mo nene a'mine a'mine inite' nene dami haza ma minamilisave lo gele neive. ³¹ Okodine losuvo'mi initekumu' nene gopo gatine gilami asi O'moso'mo gizebo o-lengedelingumu' ve li ei' gele neidokovo' di mili a'mine gizebo o-lengedelingumu' nene vise' igi minilo. Ne'mine ilizani' nene a'mine inite' nesi lehize-lengedo ido' okodine losuvo'mi inite' nesi nene ha lehize-lengedeleseive.

Okulumokuko Heneni nGaneni Mo-
lalongumu' Line' Gamazi
(Mataio' 6:19-21)

³² Lingine O'moso'mi zuho sipisipi ize mulise ngomo ne'mine gili minave, lingine nene lenge-helele izamivoo. Metibo ne'mo ei' gizebo o-lengedeli monovo lehize-lengedelesa gala gelaa' neine' nene lanite' gele minosa gelaa' neive. ³³ Lingine inite' matatine nene evene' ma meni hizilisa ilizave nene ma ngimii a'midoti' moni dalizani' nene goho' aleve hize ele' i-ngidi ngimilo. Ne'mine ilizadi'mo henenitine nene Okulumokuko salani milalisave. Moni nehe inite' ma nehe hanipausiu' salani molalone' nene a'mine hanipausi nene hulupo elo hukavo do'mozeleseize. Okulumo' nene hulupo elamiline' hanipausitine ne'mine minavosa henenitine

a'mingu' salani milalizani' nene osu' lamivo ido' guminelo' ve netesi a'mida vamavo ido' naba' naba kolokolosi netesi nene di goloso amilisaze. Nemu' henenitine nene Okulumokuko milalo. ³⁴Ido' henenitine Okulumokuko milalo noluyoni' nene eveneliti lutine nene henenitine minida vo minaa' neine' nenako nemu' ne noluve.

Guvelesi Ve Alingumu' Do Nene Ogo Minaa' Gamazi Lo-ngimine' Gamazi

³⁵ Lngine nene oti lavolavotine di liki letitine nene gopodido' di izi gili' li lamutine nene lo minivosa di nene igi minilo. ³⁶ Ido' gizebo ve'ine vene' huki mili-di noso' nite' gize vata' ado' monosa ogo akahelo' izeline' lite' lo si'ze-deloningumu' ve li ve ma ingine gizebo igi minaa' nani' ne'mine igisa minilo. ³⁷ Ido' gizebo ve'ine ne'mo ogo ningivo okise ingami nizavo ningelive ingine nene ngolize iziliza akalo' mini mili minil-isave. Naza lamineto' ma lo-lengemelove. Gizebo ve'ine ne'mo ogo gonou' lavolavo nene do liko lngine igi noso' nite' nalo lo-ngedo asi've nene noso' nite' ize' molo ngemeleseive. ³⁸ Gizebo ve'ine holuka' ongo velepeto' nehe go' lalosa neivo nehe ogo ningivo gelekele' izipahala ingine ha gizebo igi nizavo ningeline' nene ingine mo ngolize iziliza akalo' nene mini mili minilisave. ³⁹ Ido' lngine mene gili'nalo. Guminelo' ve'mo bedine' numuno ne'mi meleho aza guminelo' ve olihe amivosa aline' gamenemu' nene ma gele minidiniko numu'velo' nene gizebo ogavo guminelo' ve ne'mo nene ma bedamidine.

⁴⁰ O'mosolati' ve gihile naza nene aloseive li gil-amiliza gamenelo' alosuze. Nemu' lingine nene a'mine'mine igi di nene igi minilo.

*Gelekele' Izipe Laminekumukisi Ido' Gelekele'
Izipe Golosomukisi Aneza Gamazi Lo-ngimine'
Gamazi
(Mataio' 24:45-51)*

⁴¹ Ne'mine lo lavo Petolo' aza ti' lo lo-imine': Guvekasi ve, gaza gepe' gamazi nolo-lemane' mene lelikumukovo' nolo-lemabe ido' evene' mukikumu' nene nolane. ⁴² Ne'mine lavo Guvelesi ve'mo ti' lo lo-imine': Gelekele' izipe pele-seve' izamaa' ave otohato i minave mukikumu' noluve. Ido' Guvelesi ve'mo gelekele' izipe ma do kegeso ele'mize molo neni' gelekele' izipe'ne mukito' nene gizebo o-ngedo ingine noso' nite' naliza gamenelo' gamenelo' nene noso' nite' ngemeka' ngemeka' ogo minelive lo ele'mize molavo gelekele' izipe aza peleseve' izamaa' ive otohato o minive noline' nene aza nadi' o'mo vo minelido' o neive. ⁴³ A'mine do kegeso ele'mize molani' gelekele' izipe ne'mo a'mine meleho imine' gono nene dovo dovo' ogo neivo Guvelesi ve ogo hetelo ningeline' ne'mo gelekele' izipe eze nene lamine' iline' akalo' mine molo mineleseive. ⁴⁴ Nemu' nene naza lamineto' ma lo-lengemeloze. Guvelesi ve aza ogo a'mine gelekele' izipe nene monovolo ningo inite'ne mukito' nene gizebo o-nedelive lo lo-emavo gizebo o-deleseive. ⁴⁵ Ne'mine iline'za a'mine gono imive gelekele' izipe ne'mo nene neni' gizebo ve'ne ma nene mo lite' lo amiko nomino gamene alingeta alihe lo gala gelo eze

gizebo o-ngedo minine' vene' vemoho' nene ngebeledo' ngebeledo' ogo mino noso' nite' haza gidini no mino ido' noso no sipaki ogo minaa' noilingu' nene ⁴⁶ a'mine gelekele' izipe aza gizebo ve'ne nene ne gamenelo' aloseive lo gelamo ngelo amoloseive lo gelo mineline' gameneu' nene gizebo ve've ogo hetelo ezemu' gili ele'vole' isa'mave o-ngedaa' idi'mine ogo belo do goloso gehepeve o-deleseive.

⁴⁷ Ido' gelekele' izipe mali'mo ei' iline' initekumu' guvelesi ve'mo lulou' gele minine' nene ningo gele mino do va'va' ogo a'mine lulolo' e'metamiline' nene guvelesi ve'mo do goloso ogosa beleleseive. ⁴⁸ Ne'mine oloseine'za gelekele' izipe gohi mali'mo ei' iline' initekumu' guvelesi ve'mo lulou' gele neine' nemu' ningo gelamo gavoso beleline' votigilelo' ogo monovo goloso daline' nene guvelesi ve'mo mo beleline'za nabosa belamoloseive. O'moso'mo vauve elo hize ele' o-ngedaa' neive muki' nene ingine o-ngiduvoni' votigilelo' di mili vauve ili neni' gono nene hize ele' ilizave lo gelo mineleseive. Ee, O'moso'mo gizebo i-nidilizave lo inite' vai' ngemaa' neivemu' nene a'mine ngimine' initeto' golo hizi inite' vai' goloso di-nidilizave lo amuzo molo gele minosa a'minemu' gizebo ogo minaa' neive.

*Izesu' Monokumu' Evene' Hizi Ho'lilizani'
Gamazi Lo-ngimine'*

(Mataio' 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ Naza me misubouko lemo uvoni' nene evene' engiku' olo' enge vite' olosa uvoni' ve. Agae, a'mine olo' nene idisesi mene lo miniliko lo

amuzo molo nogiluve. ⁵⁰ Naza mulumo alumo nite' gihi-nidikevo a'mine'mi lulou' ma mineloni' o neive. Nemu' nene lu'neu' geni naba nonibilive. A'mine lu'neu' geni nonibiline' osu' lo-nedeline' nene a'mine mulumo alumo inite' gihi-nidilizani' nene gehe pelekuvosa nene osu' lolo-seive. ⁵¹ Lngine naza lemo uvoni' nemu' nene misubo mukiku' lovo muki' nene osu' lavo evene' muki' nene honguvo' li minilisave li gili nizahe. O'ove. Naza lemo uvoni' ne'mo nene evene' hizi ho'li minilisave losa nolo-lingimuve. ⁵² Ne'mine noluvoni' nene ado' idise meloti' nene evene' numuno hamoku' ingaa' ani' aleve faef ne'mine minilizanguti' linge ma nenita gi'mizikevo ma nene gi'mizamavo ho'li mini seta' netise setohamo nene biluva' i-ngidasivo setohamo nete seta' nene biluva' i-ngidavo minilisave. ⁵³ Hizi ho'li minilizani' nene meleholi'mo gipele biluva' o-divo gipele'mo melehine biluva' o-divo ido' izeleho'mo aluvo biluva' o-divo aluvo'mo izelehine biluva' o-divo ido' avoloholi'mo onohulo biluva' o-divo onohulo'mo avolohine biluva' o-divo minilisave.

A'mine Gamenelo' Engi' Vovo'ningu' Soto' Ine' Initeliti Monovomu' Nene Gililizanako Gili Vevesamavo Nemu' Izesu' nGelemo Line' Gamazi (Mataio' 16:2-3)

⁵⁴ Ne'mine lo lo-ngemo di gese' ani' aleve nene gohi ti' lo lo-ngimine': Lngine Isilaele' misubou' mene ho' lemaa' idati' limuso nene ma navo ningi ti' li laa' nave: Goline mo izeleseive li laa' nave. Ne'mine likevo goline nene lngine lado' lamineto' mo iza' neive. ⁵⁵ Ido' hepe' emalati' naba elo oduvo ani' nene lngine ti' li laa' nave:

Ho' naba goloso loloseive laa' nave. Ne'mine likevosa lingine mo lado' ho' naba goloso laa' neive. ⁵⁶ Soza sunolavo' monave lingine mene Okulumotasi misubolasi ningisa ne'mine inite' soto' oloseive li ize' mili ningi gilaa' nani'za lingine idise mene ogo molo nouvoni' nemu' nene nanimu' ize' mili gilisa'mave.

Goni' I-lidilizave Mulu'ningu' Do Hongu Longedaa' Monovomu' Izesu' Line' Gamazi
(Mataio' 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ Ido' lengi' igi mili ilizado' lisihe' o mine-line' monovo nene langisetine di kegesi ningaa' ilizanako nanimu' ningisa'mave. ⁵⁸ Ve mali'mo goni' o-gedelesa gele'mize do zasila novivo ma nene mo zasila gele'mizo vavo zasi ne'mo pilisi veti a'ningu' molavo huli galapusolo' i-gidikelizaze. Akalo' olihe nivi ma nene a'mine goni' o-gedelesa ive nene amuzo molo mulunou' do hongu lo-dezo. ⁵⁹ Naza lamineto' ma lo-gemeloze. Gaza zogo emo mulunou' do hongu lo-damanivo galapusolo' huli-gidilizani' nene gaza a'mingu' mino lihimeka apaseka' apaseka' ogo mino meni hize osu' gehepeve losavo' nene osu' losa volosange. Zogo emezo.

13

Lu'ine Di Velepe' Izamilizave Muki' Nene Vi Tolovo Ilisave Lo Line' Gamazi

¹ Ido' Izesu' a'mine gamazi lo osu' lo nolongimivo nGalilaia ve malite ize ngibili O'moso lehizi-di nizavo Pilato' lavo a'mine ve nene ngibili hilave li a'mine gamenelo' gehepeve nene

evene' ma igi heteli Izesu'ni vetete' igi li-imani'.
² Ne'mine li li-imikevo ingine lado' ti' lo lo-ngimine': Ido' nemu' lingine gilani' a'mine nGalilaia ve ngebelavo hilave nene nGalilaia ve linge muki' nene ngivile' igi lihime nabalo' daa' ave minadi'mo nene mulumo gili hilani' nolo-seive lisa nigilahe. ³ O'ove. Mo ne'mino nomive losa ti' lo lamineto' nolo-lingimuve. Lingine lutine ma di velepe' izamilizani' nene linginesi a'mine'mine igi vi tolovo ilisave. ⁴ Ido' Siloamu numuno ebekuti' numuno ha'na gizi di dizi vani' numunoli'mo ngutoko lemo evene' eitini (18) ngibilive nete Zelusalemi numuno ebeku' minani' aleve nene ngivile' igi monovo goloso naba daa' ani' noloseive li nigilahe. ⁵ O'ove. Mo ne'mino nomive losa ti' lo lamineto' nolo-lingimuve: Lingine lutine ma di velepe' izamilizani' nene linginesi a'mine'mine igi vi tolovo ilisave.

Lute Do Velepe' Izo Mono' Gihile've Do Soto' Amunivo O'moso'mo Lebelalive Lo Zuda Ve Lu'ine Di Velepe' Izamangumu' Izesu' Aneza Gamazi Line'

⁶ Ne'mine lo aneza gamazi ma ti' lo lo-ngimine': Ve mali'mo vaini nala' zuho' oga' ine' mi'veu' gohuno za ma zuho' okingu' nene aza alinge' ogo gihile izihe izamihe lo elelesa vise' ine'za ma izamivo ⁷ mido' gizebo ve nene ti' lo lo-imine': Ningezo. Gohuno za mene ningeka' ningeka' uvoni' kilisimasi setohamo nene gihile've izine' ma ningamuze. Misubo ngilisi hazamu' no minalize. Bele hulozo lo-dine'. ⁸ Ne'mine lavo mido' gizebo ve aza ti' lo lo-imine': Ve nabo,

idise kilisimasi nene ha minelive. Naza nene a'mine gohuno za ne'mi monovouko nene omo' do guno ogo gono dosa za nene lamine' dize gihile izelingumu' bulumaka' ise ne'mine molalove. ⁹ Ne'mine okuvo ma kilisimasiu' nene gihile lamine' izelihe ningelone. Ido' lamine' ogo gihile ma izamiline' nene belo huko do hulolosane lo line'.

Holise' Gameneu' Izesu' Vene' Ma Do Lamine' O-davo A'minemu' Ningi Likevo Izesu' A'minemu' Lo nGolo' Lo Lo-ngemo nGovozi Gani Lo-ngidine'

¹⁰ Holise' gameneu' nene Izesu' aza mono' numuno mau' mono' apize ngemo minine'.

¹¹ Lo-ngemo neivo a'mingu' vene' ma minine' nene sikalahu' golosoli'mo kilisimasi eitini (18) ne'mine vene' ne'mi lulou' mino mehehe do hilingize-divo mehehe hili-ngize vine' mino ote pehe lamiline' o vine' minine'. ¹² Neivo Izesu' aza ningo asi lo-do ti' lo lo-imine': Vene' gaza gize do nane' inite' nene mo do mategedekuve. ¹³ Ne'mine nolo vene' ne'mi oko'nolo' ana hitavo a'mido' lite' lo mehehe hilingize minine' nene lisihe' ine'. Ne'mine ogavo vene' aza api' ogo O'moso opo'ni lo'mo vo minine'.

¹⁴ Ne'mine neivo mono' numudo' gizebo ve naba ne'mo holiseku' vene' do lamine' o-dine' nemu' nene mulunou' goloso gelo evene' ti' lo lo-ngimine': Lingine inite' gizi dani' do lamine' o-lengedelingumu' ve li ma nene holise' gameneu' nene ami asi gono gameneu' gamene sigisi (6) neine' neukovo' nene alizave. ¹⁵ Ne'mine lo lavo a'mido' Guvelesi ve'mo ti' lo lo-imine': Lingine evene' lisihe' lamine' gili monii lutingu' monovo

goloso di haleki minaa' ave mene lengi' hamo hamo' dongi izetine nehe bulumaka' izetine nehe nene noso nalizangumu' ve li ize numunguti' nene holiseku' vi kuluhizi di vamaa' nani' nehe. Ne'mine iga' nani' nene a'minesi ne gono ve. ¹⁶ Nemu' nene vene' Abalahamu' a'vopilemo' mene Satani'mo do goloso o-davo mino kilisi-masi eitini (18) ivile' ine' nenako naza holise' gameneu' a'mine gize dani' inite' do lamine' o-deloni' nene edamilihe. ¹⁷ Ne'mine lo lavo eze biluva' gidini i-di minave muki' nene ngovozo hilani'. Ne'mine navo evene' muki' ingine nene atoli'mine suno lamine' do soto' ine' vai' nemu' nene ngolize naba goloso izani'.

O'moso'mo Evene'velo' Gizebo Iline' Nene Vo Naba Ilingumu' Izesu' Aza Sakave' Naba'mine Ma Minadi'mi Zuholo' Lo Molo Aneza Gamazi Longimine' Gamazi

(Mataio' 13:31-32; Maleko' 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Ido' neloti' gohi ma ti' lo line': O'moso'mo evene'velo' gizebo iline' aka've nene nadi' ogo neive lolove. Ido' naniteto' lo molo lokuvo vo dalive. ¹⁹ A'mine O'moso'mi gizebo nene naba'mine sakave' zuho ne'minosa ne neive. A'mine nene ngomo ha nite' gehepeve neiha ve mali'mo do vo mi'veu' zuho' ogavo dizo za ne'mine lolo' ogavo nama nete a'mine'mi a'navau' nene numuno gizi ingaa' nave.

O'moso'mo Eveneleliti Luteu' Ei' Gizebo Iline' Nene Vo Naba Ilingumu' Izesu' Aza Beleti Do Lulu Izaa' Ine' Inite' Zisitilo' Lo Molo Aneza Gamazi Longimine' Gamazi

(Mataio' 13:33)

²⁰ Ido' aneza gamazi gohi ma ti' lo line': O'moso'mo ei' gizebo o-ngedeline' alevetingu' gono daa' neine' nene naniteto' lo molo lokuvo vo dalive. ²¹ Beleti do lulu iza' neine' inite' zisiti ne'mine nene neive. Vene' mali'mo beleti lolo' olosa palauva' beki ngomo sitohamo nene do nososi do gopo ogo a'mingu' zisiti ngomosi do gopo ogavo ne'mo beleti nene lulu izo naba ine'.

Gateni nGomou' Vo Holaakumu' Gamazi Izesu' Line'

(Mataio' 7:13-14, 22-23)

²² Izesu' aza Zelusalemila volosa aka vida numuno ebe' ngomo nabaku' nene gamazi apize ngeme ngeme' o'mo vine'. ²³ Ne'mine o'mo novivo ve mali'mo ti' lo longo' o-do line': Guvekasi ve, O'moso'mo evene' do ngu' izelive nene ngomosi' nizahe. Lavo Izesu' ti' lo lo-ngimine': ²⁴ Lingine gateni ngomou' nene dizili ma dizilisa ele'vole' goloso ilo. Nanitekumu' ve. Naza ti' lo nolo-lingimuve: Evene' muki' nete a'mine gateni ngomou' nene dizelone li dizilisa ilizani'za ngeli ma dizamilisave. ²⁵ Ne'mine igi nizavo numuno meleho naza oto akahe nene gize gili' lokuvo lingine heta oti mini vise li ti' li lilisave: Gaza Guvekasi ve make, akahe si'ze-ledevo. Likevo naza ti' lo lolosuve: Lingine nene zaa' ve nizahe. Ningo gele-lengedamuve. ²⁶ Ne'mine lavo lingine ti' li li-nimilisave: Gezesi maka' mino noso' nite' naa' une' ma ve. Ido' gaza numudela aka vida nene gamazi apize leme' leme' oga' aine' ma ve. ²⁷ Ne'mine li li-nimilizani'za naza ti' lo lo-lengemelesuve: Lingine zaa' ve nizahe ma gelamuve. Lingine goloso initetokovo'

monaa' ave lingine nene mo vi haha ilo lolosuve.
²⁸ Ne'mine lo lingine hulo heta o-lengedekuvo
 mini ningilizani' nene Abalahamu' ve Isaka'
 ve Zakobo' ve ido' polohete muki' nesi nene
 O'moso'mi gizebou' vi nizavo ningi nemu' vetine
 ingihi langolo' igi mini ive nama igi mulumo
 alumo gili minilisave. ²⁹ Lingine ne'mine navo
 O'moso'mo gizebo ine' ebeku' nene ato' aleve ho'
 dizaa' idati' ido' lemaa' idati' ido' eza gahevelati'
 ido' ema gahevelati' nene igi mo'mosi'ine di
 ngolize izi noso' nite' ni minilisave. ³⁰ Lingine
 gililo. Idise mene limi nilizani' aleveuti' linge
 ma alinge' dizi minilisave. Ido' idise mene dizi
 nilizani' aleveuti' linge ma nene alinge' limi
 minilisave.

*Izesu' Zelusalemi Alevemu' Muluno Hukavo Ive
 Ine'*

(Mataio' 23:37-39)

³¹ A'mine gamenelo' nene Halisaio' evene'
 linge ma igi Izesu'ni ti' li li-imani': Guve-
 lesi ve Helode' aza nene gebele helelesa no-
 lize. Me ebe' nene hulo vozo. ³² Ne'mine
 likevo aza ti' lo lo-ngimine': Lingine a'mine
 lovo gulo gele vive nene ti' li li-imilo: Gaza
 gelezo. Naza nene geikumu' golise gelamo
 idisesi aizekisi nene sikalahu' goloso ngimiselo
 mino evene' inite' gizi dani' nene do lamine'
 o-ngedo mino okozo' nene gono'ne do pelele-
 suve. ³³ Ne'mine o neine'za polohete ngibili hilaa'
 nani' ebe' nene Zelusalemi ebe' neevo' neine'
 nenako polohete ma ebe' atota bili hililizani'
 nene mo edamiline' nenako nemu' nene a'mine
 Zelusalemi numuda nene idisesi aizekisi ido'

okozokisi nene vo'mo vo'mo voloni' o neive.
³⁴ Agae, Zelusalemi alevekizo, lingine polohete
 ngibili hilii ido' O'moso'mo lengita gono dalizave
 lo ngeletivesi gehen gavoso ngibili hilaa' ave
 lengi' nete gamene gamene lengi' nene okolo-
 holi'mo goduvo' do holoke'ne'veko do nubaho
 o-ngidine' ma'mine ogo lengele'mize lamine'
 uvoni'za lingine gosele' lengebelave. ³⁵ Lingine
 gililo. Numuno nabatine minine' ebetingu' nene
 O'moso aza gohi minamo mo hulo-lengedelesa
 neive. Naza ti' lo nolo-lingimuve: Idise meloti'
 nene oko'nelo' ningami mini'mi dizi alingeta
 gohi soto' nouvo ti' li li-nimilisave: Guvetesi
 ve O'moso'mi velelu' anive nane' ma nene
 no'noho' geita minivoo. Ne'mine lii li-nimilizani'
 gameneu' nene neze ningilisave lo line'.

14

Izesu' Aza Evene' Oko'no Lulu Izive Ma Do Lamine' O-dine'

¹ Holise' gamene mau' Izesu' aza Halisaio'
 veti ve naba'ine mali'mi noso' nite' no neivo
 aza inite' ma do gopo ilingumu' ve li gizebo igi
 ningi minani'. ² Ne'mine igi nizavo a'mingu'
 nene ve ma oko'no lulu izive nene Izesu'
 neida avita minine'. ³ Neivo Izesu' aza Hal-
 isaio' vesi ido' lou' gamazilo' sukulu naba li
 monikevesi nene ti' lo longo' o-ngidine': Leze
 lou' gamazite ne'mo nadive lo neive. Holiseku'
 nene laza evene' do lamine' o-ngedelobe ma do
 lamine' o-ngedamolone. ⁴ Ne'mine lavo ingine
 gamazi'inesi nomivo minani'. Ne'mine ikevo
 oko'no lulu izive nene do lamine' o-do hulo-davo
 vine'. ⁵ Ne'mine ogo ti' lo lo-ngimine': Lengikuti'

ve mali'mi dongi ize've nehe bulumaka' ize've nehe holise' gameneu' galeseu' leme neivo lite' lo vo gono do gelelehe' ogo hulo hazala o-damilido' o neihe. ⁶ Ne'mine lavo ingine a'mine gamazilo' nene ngeli di ti'ni li-imamani'.

Okode Do'mo Lemo Minaa' Monovomu' Izesu' Line' Gamazi

⁷ Ne'mine ikevo a'mine noso' nite' nalisa ave ingine nene evene' naba gelo holomo lamineto' minelone li minilisa navo Izesu' aza ningo gamazi ma ti' lo lo-ngimine': ⁸ Lngine nene ve mali'mo noso' nite' nabamu' elese molo-lengemavo niigi ma nene holomo lamineto' nene gomu' igi minamilo. Lengikisi makato' elese molo-lengede nolive ma lengi' lingivile' igi dizi nilizani' nene ⁹ aza elese molo-lingidive ne'mo ogo ti' lo lo-lengemeleseive: Lngine minani' holomolo' nene me vete minilizaze. Otilo. Ne'mine lavo lngine longovozo hili holomo mehe'nida nene minikelizaze. ¹⁰ Ve mali'mo noso' nitekumu' elese molo-lengemavo niigi ma holomo mehe'nida nene vi minilo. Ne'mine igi nizavo elese molo-lingimive ogo ningo zogone, holomo lamineta dizi minilo lo lo-lengedeleseive. Ne'mine ogavosa a'mine noso' niteta maka' vi minaveti ve'nido' nene mo dizi minave minilisave. ¹¹ Ido' ne'mine noluvoni' nene nanitekumu' ve. Ve ma oko'ine di dizaa' ave muki' engi' nene O'moso'mo do leme-ngedeleseive. Ido' ve ma oko'ine di limi minaa' nave engi' nene O'moso'mo do dize-ngedeleseive.

Noso' Niteto' Evene' Elese Molaa' Monovomu' Lo-ngimine' Gamazi

¹² Ne'mine lo lo-ngemo noso' nitekumu' elese molo-dive nene ti' lo lo-imine': Noso' nite' gize vata' ogo molo evene' elese molalosa gelo ma geze alinge' elese mili-gidikevo ge noso' nitekalu' golo hizani' gelalize. Geze zuho gihile nilizahe ido' zogo veka zuho nilizahe ido' geze nanida heneni aleve minaa' nilizahe ne'mine aleve muki' nene elese molo-ngedamozo. ¹³ Asi noso' nite' gize vata' ogo evene' elese molalosa gelo ma nene goho' gahali' nilizahe gebili si'zi miniliza aleve nilizahe ido' ve'ine likive nilizahe ne'mine alevevo' nene elese molo-ngedezo. ¹⁴ Ne'mine iline' nene ingine a'mine noso' niteto' nene ngeli golo hizamavo O'moso'mo evene' lisihe' hilanguti' do ote-ngedeline' gamenelo' nene meni gemeline' nenako ne'mine iline' ne'mo gaza mine lamine' iline' akalo' minelesane.

O'moso'mo Elese Molo-ngedavo Gilisa Goseleka Lilizave Nene Noso' Nite' Naba nGemelido' Nene Mo Amilisave Lo Isilaele' Aleveti Monovo Lo Soto' Ogo Aneza Gamazi Line'

(Mataio' 22:1-10)

¹⁵ Ne'mine lavo noso' nite' makato' ni minave mali'mo gelo Izesu'ni ti' lo lo-imine': O'moso'mo gizebo ingu' vo holo mino noso' nite' no minelonive leli' nene mine lamine' olone' akalo' mine molo none. ¹⁶ Ne'mine lo lavo nemu' aneza gamazi Izesu' ma ti' lo lo-ngimine': Ve mali'mo noso' nite' naba do va'va' olosa evene' muki' nene elese molo-ngimine'. ¹⁷ Elese molo-ngemavo noso' nite' naliza gamene nene alitavo gonou' ve nene a'mine elese molo-ngidive nene lo-ngemelive lo imiselavo vo ti' lo lo-ngimine': Lingine noso' nite' nene mo do va'va' ogaze.

Alo. ¹⁸ Ne'mine lo lo-ngimine'za ingine muk-
ito' vamoloniko lii api' igi amiliza monovomu'
abelenga li-imika' li-imika' ani' ve. Mali'mo
nene api' ogo ti' lo lo-imine': Agae, naza nene
misubo ma meni hizuvoni' nenako a'mida vo
ningeloni' o neive lo guvelesi ve nene lo-emezo.
¹⁹ Ne'mine lo lavo mali'mo ti' lo line': Agae,
naza nene gono dalizani' bulumaka' teni meni
hizo hulo nouvoni' nene gono lamine' dalizahe
damilizahe lo ningelesa volosa nouze. Nemu'
guvelesi ve lo-emezo. ²⁰ Lavo mali'mo ti' lo
line': Naza nene mo idise a'ne vene' dosa nou-
vonako nemu' nene vamoloni' o neive lo line':
²¹ Ne'mine likevo gonou' ve aza lani' gamazi
nene vo noso' nite' naba gize vata' ive nene
lo-emavo aza izebolo' goloso molavo gonou' ve
nene ti' lo lo-imine': Gaza nene numuno ebe'
nabala aka ngomo' nabaku' nene vo goho' gahali'
aleve ido' gize'ine a'ine goloso ine' ido' ve'ine
likine' ido' gebili aleve nene ngele'mizo ano lo
imiseline'. ²² Ne'mine lo imiselavo gonou' ve
aza a'mine lido' ogosa ogo gizebo ve've nene ti'
lo lo-imine': Ve nabo, gaza lo-nedaine' ma'mine
nene mo okuvoni'za minaa' holomo linge nene
lumo haza neive. ²³ Ne'mine lavo noso' nite' gize
vata' ive ve naba ne'mo gonou' ve ti' lo lo-imine':
Gaza aka nabalo' vaa' ido' mine akau' vaa' ogo
evene' nilizani' nene amuzo molo ngele'mizo do
oganivo numu'ne nene vai' lilive. ²⁴ Naza ti' lo
nolo-gimuve: Naza gomu' elese molo-ngiduvoni'
aleveuti' nene hamolitesi neni' noso' nitekuti'
nene mo namilisave lo line'.

Izesu'ni E'meto Volo Ma Gele Vevese Mino

E'meto Volone' Gamazi
(Mataio' 10:37-38)

²⁵ Evene' muki' goloso nene Izesu'ni e'meti nivavo aza mine velepe' izo ti' lo lo-ngimine':

²⁶ Ve ma nenita igi gi'mizi minilizave ingine nene ize'ningine me'ningine vene' izipaha'ine ingine zuhому' ido' engi' oko'inemukisi gilavo dizavo nenikumu' gilavo ngomo ma lemo mine-line' nene neni' izipaha'ne lili' igi minamilisave.

²⁷ Ido' ve ma mulumo inite' i-lidi lohoto' zalo' libilikelizave li gili a'manapa igi ne'metamilizani' nene neni' izipaha'ne zuho lolo' igi minamilisave.

²⁸ Ido' lengikuti' ve malite numuno ha'na dizo mineline' numuno ma gizelone li gili ma ingine nene a'mine numuno gizelone' meni've nene vo dahe damihe li gomu' gati gilaa' nave.

²⁹ Ne'mine igi gati ningi gilamilizani' nene alinge' posi di hizisa numuno gizilizani' inite'ine nene geto osu' lavo ngeli gizi osu' lamilizani' ogavo evene' ingine ningi gize' i-ngidi

³⁰ ve mene gosoho' nite' di numuno ha'na di hizi ti' aha hulikevo go'nupo o neive lilisave. Nemu' nene ne'mine ikelizaze. Numuno ha'na gizili

ma gomu' nene moni'ine nehe numuno giziliza inite'ine nehe nene vo dahe damihe li gati ningi gilaa' nave.

³¹ Ido' guvesesi ve mali'mo neze zuhosi guvesesi ve mali'mi zuhosi lovo hizelone lo geleine' nene olihe lovolo' vamo lovo di alizave engi' nene tuvedi tauseni (20,000) ami nizavo eze nene teni tauseni (10,000) amivo' do neine' nemu' engi' nene ha ngivile' olobe amolobe lo gomu' nene lulou' ize' molo gala geleleseive.

³² Ido' gala gilivo ngeli ngivile' amilizani' ine'

nene lovo ve ingine hoto' olihe navo evene' ma lovo hizamoloningumu' nene gamazi do lisihe' olone lo ngimisela' neive. ³³ Ido' a'mine'mine igi neni' ne'metilisa ilizani' nene ingine nanite' naniteli'mo kostim o-ngedelihe gomu' nene ningi gili minisavo' nene ne'metilisave lo noluve. A'mine'mine ogo lengikuti' ve mali'mo ei' inite' mata've muki' mehene emamiline' nene neni' izipaha'ne minamoloseive.

Leli' E'metelonido' Lisihe' O Mineline' Monovotemu' Nene Guvolo' Lo Molo Aneza Gamazi Line'

(Mataio' 5:13; Maleko' 9:50)

³⁴ Guvo nene lamine' neine'za a'mine guvo nene goloso ogavo lanite've osu' liline' nene gohi ma lamine' amoloseive. ³⁵ A'ne'mine guvo nedunu' ne'mine mana'mine inite' ma amolosunako mo do hulolosune. Nemu' lingine gatine gili nge laa' ave ma nii ma nene gili lamine' igi gililo.

15

Sipisipi Ize Vo Halekido' Lo Molo Aneza Gamazi Line'

(Mataio' 18:12-14)

¹ Ido' takisi moni daa' avesi lihime daa' ave linge ma nesi Izesu' mono' gamazi line' gililisa ezela ika' ika' igi minani'. ² Ne'mine navo Halisaio' vesi ido' lou' gamazi apizi ngimaa' ave ingine ningi goloso gili Izesu'nimu' ti' li lani': Ve mene lihime daa' ave ma nene zogo ngemo engikisi noso' nite' maka' naa' neine' nene edamive. ³ Ne'mine likevo Izesu' aza gelo aneza gamazi ma

ti' lo lo-ngimine': ⁴ Lengitati' ve mali'mi sipisipi ize've vanu hadeti (100) minilizanguti' hamo' ma vo halekeline' nene a'minemu' vise' amil-ihe. Ne'mino nomive. Sipisipi naedi naeni (99) nene guvisela hulo-ngimiko hamo' vo halekine' nemu' nene vise' ogo do soto' oloseive. ⁵ Mo vise' ogo do soto' ogo mulunou' lamine' gelo olize ize'mo ize'mo abuti' izo do gehu numuda aloseive. ⁶ Do ogo eze zuho elese molo-ngedo ti' lo lo-ngemeleseive: Naza sipisipi ize'ne vo halekine' ma nene mo ningo do soto' okuze. Maka' lolize izelone loloseive. ⁷ Nemu' naza ma lo-lengemelove. Okulumoku' nene a'mine'mine ogo evene' lisihe' naedi naeni lu'ine di velepe' izamilizado' i minilizavemu' ngolize iza' nani' nene ivile' ivosa ve goloso hamo' lulo do velepe' izeline' nemu' nene ngolize naba goloso izilisave.

Moni Vo Halekido' Lo Molo Aneza Gamazi Line'

⁸ Ido' ma nene vene' mali'mo moni siluva' teni kina (K10) go'zekelinguti' vanu kina ma vo halekiline' nene aza mo livi' gizo vise' ovo' ovo' ogo ningo do soto' oloseive. ⁹ Ningo do soto' ogo vene' gonolomotine nene ti' lo lo-ngemeleseive: Naza moni'ne hamo' vo halekine' ma nene mo ningo do soto' okuze. Lolize makato' izelone. ¹⁰ Ido' naza ma lo-lengemelove. A'mine'mine igi O'moso'mi angelo' nete lihimelo' ve hamo' ma lulo do velepe' izine' nene ngolize naba goloso iza' nave.

Gipe Mali'mo Melehine Hulo-do Vido' Lo Molo Aneza Gamazi Line'

¹¹ Ido' Izesu' aza gamazi gohi ma ti' lo lo-ngimine': Ve mali'mi gipele sita' ma minasine'.

¹² Minasinguti' alingeni ne'mo melehine nene ti' lo lo-imine': Ahono, gaza moni heneni inite' uvo'nehingisi ize' molo lemelesa molaine' ma nene neze nemelida idise ize' molo nemezo line'. Lavo me'nibo moni heneni inite' muki' nene ize' molo ngimine'. ¹³ nGemavo alingeni izipe aza inite' ize' molo ngimidoti' nene mine ha'na amo a'mine inite' mata'veloti' nene moni do osu' lo do ebe' hota ma vo minine'. A'mido' nene vo mino moni heneni've nene monovo danava golosolo' nene hulo osu' line'. ¹⁴ Ne'mino hulo osu' lavo a'mine minine' misubolo' nene ga'na naba' naba soto' neivo ezela nene inite' hamokisi ma lumo minamivo ga'na'mo helelido' mine molo minine'. ¹⁵ Ne'mine ogo a'mine misubou' ve ma minido' vo gonomu' lavo Zuda ve leli' O'moso'mo malise o-lede neine' inite' izelo' nene vo gizebo ilive lo lo-davo agae lo gopo vo gizebo ogo minine'. ¹⁶ Ne'mino neivo noso' nitekisi imamavo izeliti noso' nitekuti' nene ha nalove lo giline'za ma imamani'. ¹⁷ Ne'mine ikevo aza gala gele veveso ti' lo line': Me'nehi gelekele' izipe muki' nene noso' nite' lamine' muki' ni nilisani'za naza nene mela mino ga'na'mo helelesuve. ¹⁸ Nemu' nene naza numu'nela tine' molo vo me'nehine ti' lo lo-emelove: Ahono, naza do goloso ogo li-hime O'moso'mi velelokisi gei' vegalokisi dokuvo edamive. ¹⁹ Nemu' nene gei' gipa minuvoni' ma nene gohi gei' gipa minelodo' lisihe' amuvonako nemu' nene gelekele' izipaha ne'mine lolo' o-nedanivo minelove lo lo-emelove lo gala gelo ²⁰ oto meleho neida vine'.

Vine'za meleho aza gipele olihe hoto'ile navo ningo muluno gitihine' ogavo aza loti' izo vo

abuti' izo golo elo nani'. ²¹ Ne'mine ogavo gipele aza melehine ti' lo lo-imine': Ahono, naza do goloso ogo lihime O'moso'mi velelokisi gei' vekalokisi dokuvo edamive. Nemu' nene gei' gipa minuvoni' ma nene gohi gei' gipa minelodo' lisihe' amuve. ²² Ne'mine lo line'za meleho aza ei' gelekele' izipe've nene ti' lo lo-ngidine': Lingine lite' li vi oko'nolo' inite' lamine' ma vi di igi ngili-dilo. Ido' analo' nene lini ma di izi-di ido' gizenelo' suu' nesi nene di igi izi-dilo. ²³ Ne'mine igi vi bulumaka' angale ado' geheso ma mineline' ma di igi bili gize vata' i-dilo. Laza lolize izo mino no minelone. ²⁴ Gipe'ne mene mo vo haha ogavo hilihe luvonako helanguti' gohi vele gizo ogave lavo nemu' ngolize izi ti' igi minani'.

²⁵ Ne'mine igi nizavo gipele gana've nene mida ha minine'. A'midati' ogo numuno avita ani' nene beni bili huhunale' mili melengeni igi minani' nene giline'. ²⁶ Gelo nanitekumu' ne'mine igi nizahe lo gelekele' izipe ma vise lo-do longo' o-dine'. ²⁷ Longo' o-davo aza ti' lo lo-imine': Gei' nakuna ma nene velesi lamine' ha mino gohi tine' molo numuda mene angumu' nene maho ma bulumaka' angale ado' geheso ma minine' nene ma belavo noso' nite' gizi vata' nave. ²⁸ Ne'mine lo lo-imine'za aza neve izebolo' molavo a'mingu' dizelesa gosele' biline'. Ne'mine ogo numungu' dizamivo me'nibo nene lemo eze mulunou' do zou lo-dine'za ²⁹ melehine ti' lo lo-imine': Gaza gelezo. Kilisimasi vai' goloso mene gei' gonoka do minuvoni' nene haza gelekele' izipe ne'mine lolo' ogo mino gono do minuvoni' ve. Ido' ne'mine mana'mine ozo lo-nidaine' nene ma

gele hulosa'muvoni' ve. Ne'mine oga' uvoni'za gaza meme' angale ne'minesi keke' mo ma ne-manivo neze zogone zuhosi belo ma gize vata' ogo nosa'mune' ma neive. ³⁰ Ma nemesa'mane'za gipa aza nene initeka muki' do vine' ma nene pasidia' vene' alulo' hulo osu' line' ma neine'za gaza nene bulumaka' ize gehesine' nene bele-dabe. Olo. ³¹ Ne'mine lavo meleho ti' lo lo-imine': Gipe'ne, gaza nenikisi maka' minaa' nosine' nene inite' muki' nenita neine' nene gei' initeka nene neive. ³² Ido' nakuna nene mo hilihe lunako helanguti' gohi soto' ogave. Nemu' nene muludeu' lamine' gelo lolize noizunivo lamine' neive lo line'.

16

Monovote Do Lisihe' Ogo Minaakumu' Gamazi Ato Ato' Moni Henenilo' Lo Molo Line' Gamazi

¹ Izesu' aza izipahala zuho gamazi gohi ma ti' lo lo-ngimine': Heneni ve mali'mi heneni'velo' gizebo ve've ma minine'. A'mine henenilo' gizebo ve ne'mi gamazi've ma ti' li likevo heneni ve ma'mo giline': Henenilo' gizebo ve aza nene heneni do gopo' napa oga' neive. Ne'mine lani' gelo ² henenilo' gizebo ve nene vise lo-do ti' lo lo-imine': Gaza gamazika ma lani' nene gelekuko nadi' ive. Gaza gohi henenilo' gizebo ve minamolosange. Nemu' nene gaza gono do'mo vo minaine' luhuvo ma nene do nelebizezo. ³ Ne'mine lo-davo henenilo' gizebo ve aza gala gelo ti' lo giline': Naza henenilo' gizebo ve minuvoni' maloti' nene do nohulo-nidiko nadi' olove. Naza savoli hizo ledoo' amuzo'ne nomivo ido' evenetati' noso' nite' voku' lo dalosa

novozo helalove lo giluvoni' nemu' nene ⁴ neze gono'neuti' nimisele hulavo naza vo evene' ma ingine numu'ningu' nele'mize mili di lamine' i-nidavo dizo lemo olongumu' nene engita inite' ma o-ngedelove. ⁵ Ne'mine lo gala gelo a'mine heneni velati' dina' ave nene hamo hamo' vise lo-ngedavo neida ani'. Ve mali'mo gomu' ogavo henenilo' gizebo ve aza ti' lo longo' o-dine': Gaza neni' gizebo ve'ne nabalati' nene inite' nanike' dina' ogo daine' neve. ⁶ Lavo ve aza ti' lo lo-imine': Noso' nite' gize vata' oga' uveli dalamu ngomo ngomo vanu hadeti (100) duvoni' ve. Lavo henenilo' gizebo ve aza ti' lo lo-imine': Lite' lo dina' aine' luhuvou' mene hadeti do hulo fifti (50) ve lo gizezo. ⁷ Ne'mine lo lo-do ve gohi ma nene ti' lo longo' o-dine': Ido' gaza nene inite' nanike' dina' o nane' neve. Lavo ve aza ti' lo line': Viti beki vanu hadeti duvoni' ve. Lavo henenilo' gizebo ve aza ti' lo lo-imine': Dina' aine' pepaka mene do hadeti do hulo eiti (80) ve lo gizezo line'. ⁸ Ido' me misubou' aleve O'mosomu' gilamani' nete engi' inite'inemu' inite' iga' naani' ne'mo nene O'moso'mi evenele lu'ningu' labana' ele neive nene ngivile' ivosa otohato inite' iga' naani' nenako a'mine do goloso oga' ive henenilo' gizebo ve nene otohato inite' ogave lo eze gizebo ve've heneni ve ne'mo nene opo'ni line' ve. ⁹ Izesu' ne'mine losa imine' molo gohi ti' lo line': Naza ti' lo nolo-lingimuve: Me misubo golosou' neine' heneni nene lengi' zogo vetine minilizangumu' ve li evene' zogo mili-ngidi ngimilo. Ne'mine ilizani' ne'mo alinge' heneni osu' liline' gamenela nene minevo' minevo' ebeku'

nene lengele'mize lamine' ilisave.

¹⁰ Ve ma aza inite' ngomolokisi vomene do guno gizebo lamine' iline' nene inite' nabalo' nesi a'mine'mine ogo gizebo lamine' oloseive. Ido' ve ma aza inite' ngomo ngamalo' nesi nene do gopo' napa ogo mineline' nene inite' naba' nabalo' nesi nene do gopo' napa oloseive. ¹¹ Ido' lingine me misubo golosou' neine' heneni nganeni nene ma di guni gizebo amilizani' nene lutine'mi heneni nganeni gihile lamine' nene zaho lengemelivoba ma lingimamilisave. ¹² Ido' ve maliti initeto' gizebo lamine' i-ngidamilizani' nene O'moso'mo salani molo-lingidine' lengi' initetine gehepeve nene zaho lengemelivoba ma lingimamilisave.

¹³ Ido' gonou' ve mali'mo evene' sitato' nene mo gono ngelo damoloseive. A'mine ve sitato' gono dalosa iline' nene ve hamota ma lulo emele-seiha sita' nene lulo ngelo ngemamoloseive. Mala lulo emeline' nene mala lulo emamoloseive. Ido' ma velo' gi'mizo eze gono amuzo molo daline' nene ma vemu' gosele' belavo gono gamazi lo-deline' nene ngelo damoloseive. A'mine'mine ogo gaza monilo' gono do luka a'mine moniu' molo lamine' iline' nene luka O'moso emo gamazi lido' gele do eze gelekele' o-daa' anive ngelo minamolosane.

Izesu' O'moso'mi Lou' Gamazimu' Line' Gamazi

(Mataio' 11:12-13; 5:31-32; Maleko' 10:11-12)

¹⁴ Ne'mine lo lavo moni henenimu' lanite' gilaa' ave Halisaio' ve ingine gili gize' i-dani'.

¹⁵ Ne'mine ani'za aza ti' lo lo-ngimine': Lingine nene evene' ve'nido' veveso minunive ma nene

none li amuzo mili inite' igi mili iga' naani'za lengi' lutine'mi monovo've nene O'moso'mo ha ningo gelaa' neive. Evenelite inite' ma di igi di hozi lilizani' nene O'moso'mi velelo' a'mine inite' nene muso gala dizaa' inite' lolo' oga' neive.

¹⁶ Lou' gamazi nesi ido' poloheteliti gamazi nesi nene mine do ogo mono' noso holo-ngedaa' ive Zohane' soto' ogo minine' gamenelo' nesi amuzo molo minine' ve. Ne'mine ogavo neloti' nene O'moso'mo gizebo o-ledelingumu' gamazi lamine' nene li soto' soto' igi nilavo evene' muki' nene a'mingu' vi hilalisa amuzo goloso mili vi hilaa' nave. ¹⁷ Ido' okulumo' misubo nene ha vi tolovo ilisido' i nizasine'za O'moso'mi lou' gamazi lingelati' ngomo nesi nene mo vo tolovo amo amuzo molo mineleseive.

Vene' nGimisele Hulaakumu' Izesu' Lo-ngimine' Gamazi

¹⁸ Ve mali'mo elenahine hulo-do vene' gohi ma daline' nene O'moso'mi lou' gamazi avuto' oloseinako lihime naba daloseive. Ido' vanahine hulo-dosa noline' vene' ve mali'mo ma daline' nesi nene lou' gamazi avuto' oloseinako lihime naba daloseive.

Heneni Vesi Lasalongisi Engito' Izesu' Aneza Gamazi Ma Lo Molo Line'

¹⁹ Moni heneni ve ma mino gamene gamene oko'nolo' inite' nene gulehe' kalehe' inite' lamine' taminekovo' ngolaa' ine'. Ido' noso' nite' neve lamine' taminekovo' no minaa' ine'.

²⁰ Ido' a'mine heneni ve ne'mi numuno gatedo' nene goho' gahali' ma minaa' ine' nene gulive Lasalo'. Oko'nolo' huso'movo' o vine' mino

²¹ a'mine heneni ve ne'mo noso' nite' nalinguti'

lumo sama do'mozeline' nalove lo vo minine'. Neivo gulo nete igi husolo' nene ge'ne ge'ne i-daa' ani'. ²² Neloti' alinge' a'mine goho' gahali' nene helavo O'moso'mi angelo' nete di vi Abalahamu' neingu' huli-dikevo maka' minasine'. Ido' heneni ve masi nene helavo galese izi-dani'. ²³ Ne'mine i-dikevo aza nene lovo' lovo' ogo minaa' ine' oloku' nene vo mino mulumo alumo naba goloso gelo minine'. Mino ninge hulo veleta ine' nene Abalahamu' aza hoto' goloso hozene neivo ningo goho' gahali' Lasalo' nesi maka' Abalahamukisi nizasivo ningine'. ²⁴ Ningo moni heneni ve aza ti' lo vise line': Abalahamuvo me'neho make, oloku' mene mulumo alumo gelo nouze. Neni' nene mulumo'ne gele-nido Lasalo'ni nene imiselanivo lemo ogo nosou' ana lolovolo' lupizeko ve'ne nahunolo' mene do gelavo hongu lo-nideliho lo line'. ²⁵ Ne'mine line'za Abalahamu' aza ti' lo lo-imine': Gipe'neho, idise mene gaza gaka ma gele'nazo. Gaza misubouko gomu' vekasi mino inite' lamine' tamine' ningo do nanivo Lasalo' nene mulumo alumo gelo mino goho' gahali' minine' ma neine'za idise nene ele'mize lamine' navo geze ma nene mulumo alumo goloso gelo nane. ²⁶ Ne'mine ogo nane' nenevo' nevoba leze mela nonivo lingine minikevo olusoteu' nene O'moso'mo avese naba molo neive. Ne'mo nene mela nizave nete a'mine avese nene avuto' igi vi helala vilisa ilizani' nene ngeli vamilisave. Ido' nela nizave nete a'mine avese nene avuto' igi mela alisa ilizani' nene ngeli amilisave.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Ne'mine lavo moni heneni ve aza ti' lo line': Ne'mino neine' neivo ma nene me'neho make, neze naku'ne zuho faef (5) ne'mine nizani'

nene mulumo alumo gelaa' ebeku' mene inginesi ikelizaze. Lasalo' nene imiselanivo me'nehi numuda vo hungo' ngemo ga'ine dalive. ²⁹ Ne'mine lo line'za Abalahamu' aza ti' lo lo-imine': In-ginela nene Mose' gamazisi ido' polohetelite lani' gamazisi nene neine' nenako a'mine gamazi nene gililizado' o neive. ³⁰ Ne'mine lavo henenive aza ti' lo line': Abalahamuvo me'neho ve, ne neiha o'ove, evene' ma hilikedati' vi gamazi li-ngimilizani' nene lu'ine di velepe' izilisave. ³¹ Ne'mine lavo Abalahamu' aza ti' lo lo-imine': Ido' Mose' gamazisi ido' poloheteliti gamazisi gili damilizani' nene ve ma helosa tine' molo ogo lo-ngemeline' nesi nene ma gili ele'vole' igi gili damilisave.

17

*Monovo Golosoli'mo Evene' Do Goloso O-
ngedaa' Neine' Nemu' Izesu' Lo-ngimine' Gamazi
(Mataio' 18:6-7, 21-22; Maleko' 9:42)*

¹ Izesu' aza ne'mine lo izipahala zuho gamazi gohi ma ti' lo lo-ngimine': Evene' ngimimise' igi aka golosou' ngele'mizi milaliza nite' nene soto' amilizavoba mo vai' soto' ilisaha a'mine inite' di soto' ilizave nene O'moso'mo lihime naba ngemeleseinao engikumu' agae lo mulumo nogele-ngiduve. ² Neni' izipaha'ne limi minanguti' mene aka golosou' ma ngele'mizi milalizave nene O'moso'mo mulumo gono atoli'mine goloso ngemalive li a'mine izipaha'ne olihe aka golosou' ngele'mizi milalisa naveti luvo'ningu' nene geheni naba' naba izi-ngidi noso nabau' ngehuso' i hulikevo noso ni hililizani' nene lamine' oloseive. ³ Nemu' lingine nene lutido'

gizebo lamine' igi minilo. Ido' gei' zuho mali'mo monovo goloso do lihime nodavo ma gala do elemezo. Ne'mine oganivo lulo do velepe' izavo ma nene lihime've hulo-dezo. ⁴ Ido' gamene hamokukovo' geita monovo goloso o-gedo lihime gamene seveni ogosa aza ogo do goloso okuve lo geita ogo lulo do velepe' noizivo ma nene lihime've gamene seveni ne'minesi nene ha hulo-deka' hulo-deka' olosane.

O'mosomu' Gili Ele'vole' Ilizadoti' Nene Atoli'mine Sunosi Ha Ilisave Lo Izesu' Line' Gamazi

⁵ Ne'mine lavo aposolo ingine Guvelesi ve nene ti' li li-imani': Gaza gele ele'vole' ogate nene do naba o-ledezo. ⁶ Ne'mine likevo Guvelesi ve aza ti' lo line': Lngine O'mosomu' gili ele'vole' igatine nene sakave' zuho ngomo ne'minesi ma minidiniko gihile izaa' ine' za men-emu' luhivekasi kiselo vo guvo nosou' zuho' o minezo lilizadokisi nene ha gele lingimidine.

O'mosomu' Gelekele' O-daa' Unive None Li Oko'nine Di Dizamilizangumu' Izesu' Lo-ngimine'

⁷ Lengikuti' ve mali'mi gelekele' izipe've ma minelidi'mo ming'u gono do minelihe ido' sip-isipi izelo' gizebo ogo minelihe ilidoti' nivenga' gonou' osu' lo ogavo lite' lo gaza ogo mito' mino noso' niteka nonozo lo gizebo ve've ne'mo nene ha lo-delihe. ⁸ Mo ngelo lo-damoloseive. Asi ti' lo lo-emeleseive: Noso' nite'ne gize vata' o-nedosa gono daliningumu' do nene ogo gonou' inite' do ngolo noso' nite' hizo do nemeka' nemeka' nanivo neni' no osu' lokuvosa gaza nene alinge' nalosane. ⁹ Ido' gelekele' ve aza nene ei' lido'

e'meto gamazi've gele davo aza ne'mine ingumu' nene tangezo' ve ha lo-delihe. O've, mo ne'mine lamoloseive. ¹⁰ Lngine mo a'mine'mine igi neni' gamazi'ne gili di a'mido' e'meti osu' lii ma nene lngine ti' li gililo: Laza nene gono atoli'mine lamine' guvetesi ve lopo'ni liline' votigilelo' ma damune. Asi evene' gono daa' nani' ne'mine ha olonido' o minine' inite' ma nene okune li lilo.

Izesu' Ganadise Gizi Dave Teni (10) Ma Do Lamine' O-ngidine' Gamazi

¹¹ Izesu' nene mo Zelusalemi numuno ebeta volosa nGalilaia misubosi Samalia misubosi olusota vo ¹² numuno ebe' ngomo ma minido' vo no-hetelivo ganadise gizi dave teni (10) ingine nete ningi siki zuho ngemalone li a'mida hota ha mini ¹³ vise li-di ti' li lani': Evene' naba Izesuvo, leli' mulumote ningevo. ¹⁴ Ne'mine li likevo ningo ti' lo lo-ngimine': Lngine lamine' ilizani' okodine nene ningisa eveneto' medeli mini O'moso inite' lehizi-daa' ave nete gili lingimikevo lngine evene' gomu' golise i-lingidaa' ani' ma nene gohi bizi monilizangisi vi ngelebizilo. Ne'mine lavo ganadise gizi dave teni (10) ingine nene ngimiselida nivavo oko'nido' ganadise nene osu' lo-ngidine'. ¹⁵ Osu' lo-ngedavo engitati' mali'mo oko'noloti' ganadise osu' line' nene ningo do tine' molo ogo geke' geke' lo O'moso opo'ni lo'mo lo'mo ¹⁶ Izesu' neida ogo lemo golo hizo ongo isaa' neve lo-dine'. A'mine ve nene heta ato' ve Samalia misubouti' ve minine'. ¹⁷ Ne'mine ogavo Izesu' ti' lo line': Evene' teni (10) ne'mine nene ganadise engi' oko'nidoti' nene osu' lo-ngedani'za ve naeni (9) nene zala vave. ¹⁸ Ingene

nene igi O'moso opo'ni lilizado' o neine'za ingine gopo nivavo ato' ve Samalia ve hamo' eikovo' mene nahe. ¹⁹ Ne'mine lo ti' lo lo-dine': Gaza gei' gele ele'vole' aine' ne'mo lamine' ogange. Oto vozo lo-dine'.

*O'moso'mi Gizebo Soto' Ilingumu' Gamazi
(Mataio' 24:23-28, 37-41)*

²⁰ Halisaio' ve ingine Izesu'ni ti' li longo' i-dani': O'moso'mo gizebo o-ledeli gamene nene nanihe' soto' ilive. Ne'mine li longo' i-dikevo aza ti' lo lo-ngimine': O'moso'mo gizebo o-ledeline' gamene nene vetinedunu' ningi nizavo ato' suno soto' neivosa nene ma soto' amoloseive. ²¹ Ido' evene' malite mela neize. Ningilo ma lamilisave. Ido' holela neize. Hole ningilo ma lamilisave. O'moso gizebo o-ledaa' neine' nene lengi' vovotingu' neive. ²² Ne'mine lo izipahala zuho nene gohi ti' lo lo-ngimine': Mine do vo alinge' gamene ma soto' iline' gameneu' nene O'mosolati' ve gihile naza nene ogo soto' ivo ningelone li lanite' goloso gililizani'za ma ningamilisave. ²³ A'mine gamenelo' nene ti' li lingimilisave: Ningilo. Hole neive. Ido' ningilo. Me neive. Ne'mine nili-lingimavo ma nene ingine gamazilo' e'meti a'mida vamilo. ²⁴ Lingine mo ningi gili nizani' ma neive. Gopa'na ine' nene okulumoto' vai' mone osu' lavo soto' oga' neive. A'mine'mine ogo aloni' gamene soto' ilingu' nene O'mosolati' ve gihile neni' nene evene' mukilite ningi osu' lilisave. ²⁵ Ne'mine o neine'za olihe ne'mine amivo idise mene gamenela mine do nouvoda ningi nizani' aleve nete nene mehe'ine nimi mulumo inite' muki' goloso gihi-nidilizani'

o neive. ²⁶ Noa' minine' gameneu' igi mili minaa' ani' ma'mine nene O'mosolati' ve gihile neni' aloni' gameneu' nesi nene ha igi mili minilisave. ²⁷ A'mine Noa' minine' gameneu' nene noso naba olihe velamivo evene' ingine nene O'moso'mo iline' initekumu' gilami oko'ine losuvoli'mi initekumukovo' gili mini ado' noso' nite' naa' ido' noso naa' ido' vene' alu hizaa' ido' vene' huki milaa' igi nizavo Noa' nene sipiu' dizavo noso naba nene velo ogo evene' vai' ngebele gese' ine' ve. ²⁸ Ido' Loti' gameneu' nene a'mine'mine ogosa soto' ine' ma neive. A'mine gameneu' nene evene' ingine noso' nite' naa' ido' noso naa' ido' inite' maketi milaa' meni hizaa' igi ido' mine zuho' iga' numuno gizaa' igi minani'za ²⁹ Loti' a'mine numuno ebe' Sodomu nene hulo novivo O'moso'mo lavo olo' gulumo ogo minine' geheni nene okulumokuti' goline iza' neine' ne'mino lemo ngebele gese' ine' ve. ³⁰ Ne'mine ine' nenako O'mosolati' ve gihile neni' soto' oloni' gamenela nene a'mine'mine igi gopo minilizanguti' upuho' ilisave.

³¹⁻³² O'moso'mo Sodomu aleve ngebele gese' neivo Loti' elenaho aza golise vido' nene lite' lo vamo a'mido' ha ninge miningumu' ezesi biline' ne'mino lengebelalize. Nemu' lingine gatine gili nge li minilo. A'mine gameneu' nene silibe ogo minaa' nene nominako ve ma ingine numu'ine avitasi nilizadoti' nene ihe' numu'ninguko vi inite' mata'ine nene di vamilisave. Ido' a'mine'mine igi mingukoti' nene tine' mili numunguko amilisave.

³³ Ido' ve ma aza helelohe helelohe lo

oko'nomu' ehelele izivo minaa' ilive nene alinge' minevo' minevo' emeni dameni damoloseive. Ido' ve ma aza neni' ne'meto novilingu' bili hililizani' nene alinge' minevo' minevo' emeni dameni nene mo daloseive.

³⁴ Nemu' naza ti' lo nolo-lingimuve: A'mine gameneu' evene' sita' ma holuko' holomo hamoto' ingi minilisinguti' ve ma nene O'moso'mo do vavo ma ve nene ha mineleseive. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Ido' vene' sita' noso' nite' di va'va' igi minilisinguti' ma nene O'moso'mo do vavo ma nene ha mineleseive. ³⁷ Izesu' aza ne'mine lo lavo izipahala zuho ingine ti' li longo' i-dani': Guvekasi ve, a'mine laine' inite' nene zala soto' ilive. Ne'mine li longo' i-dikevo aza ti' lo line': Evene' hilani' gonoso nolida nene gonoso naa' ani' namalite a'mida nene lite' li igi di gese' igi minilisave. A'mine'mine ogo evene' lu'nine unuvo o vine' minilizada nene O'moso'mo lihime ngemeleseive.

18

O'mosola Abusote Elamivo Lovo' Lovo' Ogo Mineloningumu' Izesu' Aneza Gamazi Line'

¹ Ido' gamene ma nene Izesu' aza gosele' nge-belamivo gamene gamene O'mosola laakovo' igi mini hulami minilizave lo aneza gamazi ne'mino ma lo-ngimine': ² Numuno ebe' naba mau' zasi ma minine' ne'mo nene aza O'mosomu' golise gelamaa' ido' evenekumu' nene do haza nite' lolo' o-ngedosa gelaa' ine'. ³ Ido' a'mingu' nene gevono' ma minine' ne'mo nene gamene gamene

a'mine zasi neida ogo ti' lo lovo' lovo' ogo minine': Ve masi goni' olosa nosize. A'mingu' nene neni' gamazi'ne hize ele' ogo do lisihe' o-nedezo. ⁴Ne'mine loka' loka' ogo neivo a'mine zasi ne'mo gele hulosa ngomo ma minine'za alinge' nene ei' lulouko gala ti' lo gelo line': O'mosomu' golise gelamaa' ido' evenekumu' ningo do haza nite' lolo' o-ngedaa' nouve nouvoni'za ⁵gevonon' me'mo nene lihiteheka lo neine' nenako nemu' nene aza oka' oka' ogo ne do gosele' gehepeve o-nedalive lo eze gamazi've hize ele' ogo do lisihe' o-delove line'. ⁶Ne'mine lo Guvesi ve imine' molo ti' lo line': Monovolo goloso o vine' zasi ne'mo line' gamazi nene mo gilikeve. ⁷Ido' O'moso ne'mo a'mine zasi nene ivile' ogo eze do kegesine' evenele zuho go' laneme go' laneme ezela laa' nave nene hize ele' o-ngedamilihe. Ezela likevo hize ele' o-ngedamo gamene ha'na ha minelihe. O've. ⁸Naza lo-lengemelove. Aza lite' lo hize ele' o-ngedeleseive. Ne'mine oloseine'za O'mosolati' ve gihile aloni' gameneu' nene O'mosomu' gili ele'vole' avemu' nene vise' ogo vai' ningelohe. O've. Mo vai' ningamolosuve.

Oko'ine Di Dizaa' Ave Nene O'moso'mo Do'mo Leme-ngedeleseive Lo Halisaio' Ve Malokisi Ido' Takisi Moni Daa' Ive Malokisi Lo Molo Izesu' Aneza Gamazi Line'

⁹Izesu' aza aneza gamazi gohi ma imine' molo line' nene evene' malite engikumu' gilavo evene' lisihe' lamine' dizi minisa evene' linge mamu' nene gilavo leme minaa' ingumu' nene ti' lo lo-ngimine': ¹⁰Halisaio' mono' laa' ive mali'mo O'mosola lolosa mono' numuno nabau'

dize minine'. Neivo ve gohi ma evene' gono goloso takisi moni daa' ive azasi nene O'mosola lolosa a'mine mono' numuno nabau' nene dize minine'. ¹¹ Halisaio' ve aza nene ote mino O'mosola lulouko ti' lo line': O'mosoo, evene' linge muki' ingine evene' go'ine izi inite' gu-mine gidini daa' ave nizahe vene' longo' iga' ave nizahe monovo lisihe' e'metamaa' ave nizahe naza engi' nevo'mine ve ne'mine minamo takisi moni daa' ive mene'minesi minamuvoni' nemu' nene mo lamine' ve lo gopo'ni noluve. ¹² Naza nene salele hamo' hamoku' gamene sita' sita' monokumu' ve lo noso' nite' malise ogo minaa' nouve. Ido' inite' mata'ne teni teni daa' nou-vonguti' hamo' hamo' nene gei' gemaa' nouve line'. ¹³ Halisaio' ve aza ne'mine line'za takisi moni daa' ive nene hota gidini ote mino vokene' igi okulumokuko vonu' igi O'mosola laa' ani' ne'minesi amo asi eita lihime monovomu' agae lo gelo losonolo' pou' pou' lo belo ti' lo line': O'mosoo, lihimelo' ve nouvoni' nenaze. Mulumo'ne ningo ise'ne izezo line' ve. ¹⁴ Nemu' nene naza ti' lo nolo-lingimuve. Inge oko'ine di dizaa' nave nene O'moso'mo do'mo leme-ngedo oko'ine di limaa' nave nene do'mo dize-ngedaa' neine' nenako Halisaio' ve nene O'moso'mo lihime've hulo-do do lisihe' o-divosa vivoba asi takisi moni daa' ive nene O'moso'mo lihime've hulo do lisihe' o-divosa numu'vela vine' ve.

Izipe nGomo nGomo Izesu' No'noho' Ize-ngidine' Gamazi

(Mataio' 19:13-15; Maleko' 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Neloti' nene evene' ingine izipe ngomo ngomo nene Izesu' oko'nido' do gelo no'noho'

ize-ngedelive li ngele'mizi di Izesu' neida ani'za Izesu' izipahala zuho ingine ningi evene' nene ngelemi o've li-ngidani'. ¹⁶ Ne'mine ani'za Izesu' aza izipe nene ngele'mizi alizave lo vise nolo-ngedo ti' lo line': Izipa ngomo ngomo me'mine minave nene O'moso'mo gizebo o neingu' ngele'mize molaa' neinako huli-ngimikavo nenita ha alizaze. O've li-ngidamilo. ¹⁷ Naza lamineto' nolo-lingimuve. Izipa ngomoliti ngemeni dameni ne'minesi mini O'moso nene gizebo vete minelive li gelekele' lapa nomine' i-damilizave nene ei' O'moso'mo gizebo o neingu' nene mo keke' vi hilamilisave.

*Izesu' Heneni Vemu' Line' Gamazi
(Mataio' 19:16-30; Maleko' 10:17-31)*

¹⁸ Ido' evene' naba dizo minive mali'mo Izesu'ni ti' lo longo' o-dine': Tisa' lamino, naza nene nadi' okuvo O'moso'mo minevo' minevo' nemeni dameni nemelive. ¹⁹ Ne'mine lavo Izesu' ti' lo lo-imine': Nezemu' nene ve lamino nanimu' nolo-nedane. Lamine' minave nene hamokisi mo nizamavo O'moso ei' hamo' nene lamine' minive nenako ne'mine laine' nene neni' monovo'ne nadi' o neive. ²⁰ Gaza aka gamazi nene mo gele nane'. A'mine gamazi nene ti' lo neive: Lngine vene' vemoho' lili' ikeni' nete bizivo' mini vene' nehe vemoho' nehe gohi masi gopo ingamilo. Ido' lngine evene' ngibili hilamilo. Ido' gumine amilo. Ido' evene' mamu' gopo' napa gamazi li-ngidi sakupo gamazi li-ngidamilo. Ido' izetingine metinginemu' gilikevo dizavo gelekele' i-ngidi minilo. ²¹ Ne'mine lavo ve aza ti' lo lo-imine': A'mine laine' muki' nene naza izipeloti' gelo e'mete'mo ogo minuvoni' ve. ²² Ne'mine

lavo Izesu' aza nene gelo ve nene ti' lo lo-
imine': Gaza inite' hamo' ma amanidi'mo nene
olihe lisihe' gehepeve amane. Nemu' nene gaza
inite' mataka vai' geita minine' nene meni dosa
a'midoti' moni've nene ize' molo goho' gahali'
minani' nene ngeme osu' lozo. Ne'mine iline'
ne'mo nene henenika Okulumokuko nene ma
mineleseive. Ido' ne'mine ogosa nene ogo neni'
ne'metezo. ²³ Ne'mine line'za ve aza nene moni
heneni ve goloso minine' nenako nemu' Izesu'
line' gamazi nene aza gilivo geni belavo golo
muhele' ine'.

²⁴ Ne'mine ogavo Izesu' aza vonu' bele mino
ti' lo lo-ngimine': Heneni nganeni vai' goloso
di minaa' nave nene O'moso'mo gizebo o neine'
ebeku' nene vilisa ge'nebe goloso ilisave. ²⁵ Ido'
kamela ize nene naba neine' nenako nemu'
nene nala' loloso' iga' nani' nakese ne'mi veleu'
nene ma volosa iline' nene ge'nebe goloso olo-
seine'za heneni ve nete a'mine nene ivile' ivosa
O'moso'mo gizebo o neine' ebeku' nene vilisa
ge'nebe goloso ilisave. ²⁶ Ne'mine lo lavo a'mine
gamazi gilave nete ti' li Izesu'ni li-imani': Laza
nene O'moso'mo umo hilive nene heneni ve
lolo' o-ngedaa' neihe lo gilune'za gaza heneni
ve netesi O'moso'mo gizebo o neine' ebeku'
nene mo vi hilaamilisave lainako nemu' nene
O'moso'mo evene' hamokisi mo ma do lu' iza-
mivo eze gizebo ingu' nene vo holamolobe lo
nogilune. ²⁷ Ne'mine li lani'za Izesu' aza ti' lo lo-
ngimine': Evene' ingine ngeli amilizani' initekisi
O'moso'mo oga' neive. Nemu' nene evene' do
ngu' izelido' lisihe' o neive.

²⁸ Ne'mine lavo Petolo' aza a'mido' ti' lo lo-

imine': Gaza gelezo. Laza nene ebete initete muki' nene hulo osu' lo noge'metuniko a'mido' meni nani dalone. ²⁹ Ne'mine lavo Izesu' aza ti' lo lo-ngimine': Naza lamineto' nolo-lingimuve. Ve ma ingine O'moso'mi gizebou' vo holaloningumu' ve li a'minguko ne'meti alisa numu'ine ebe'ine nehe ele'ningine uvo'ningine naku'ningine zuho nehe ize'ningine me'ningine nehe izipaha'ine nehe nene huli osu' li ne'meti alizani' nene ³⁰ a'mine inite' vai' hulilizado' nene golo hizo me misubouko mini mili ilizangu' nene O'moso'mo vai' goloso imine' molo ngemavo dalisave. Ido' alinge' gamene nabala nene minevo' minevo' ngemeni dameni nene dalisave.

Izesu' Helo Galeseuti' Oteline' Gamazi Nene Gohi Lo-ngimivo Gamene Setohamo Ine' (Mataio' 20:17-19; Maleko' 10:32-34)

³¹ Ido' Izesu' aza izipahala zuho tuvelu nene ngele'mize abaza' ogo ti' lo lo-ngimine': Gililo. Laza nene Zelusalemi numuda dizo novune. A'mida vokunivo polohetelite O'mosolati' ve gihile nenito' soto' iline' initekumu' mono' godolou' li soto' igi gizani' malo' nene soto' o'mo vo gihile ize osu' loloseive. ³² Ido' ne'mine noluvoni' nene nemu' noluve. Neni' nene Zuda ve minamani' ato' aleveti a'ningu' mili-nidikevo ingine gize zohi' i-nidi novozo suno goloso di-nidi gituho' i-nidi ³³ gasavasi nala' nedunu' mehe'ne izivi' ledivi' igi ido' nibili hililisave. Ne'mine ikevo helo gamene sitohamo mino gohi otelesuve. ³⁴ Ne'mine lo line'za ingine a'mine initekumu' nene ma gili guni amave. Ee, a'mine gamazi've

nene hito minavo line' initeli'mi monovo nene gilamani' ve.

Vele Likive Ma Izesu' Do Lamine' O-dine' Gamazi

(Mataio' 20:29-34; Maleko' 10:46-52)

³⁵ Izesu' aza mo Zeliko numuno ebeto' nene ogo hetelelesa navo aka gahevela nene vele likive ma mino moni voku' voku' lo minine'. ³⁶ Ne'mino mino giline' nene evene' vai' goloso igi nivavo gelo nanitekumu' nahe lo longo' o-ngedavo ³⁷ ti' li li-imani': Nasaletve ve Izesu' ma nene ogo novive. ³⁸ Ne'mine likevo gelo vise naba lo ti' lo line': Izesuvo, guvelesi ve naba Davidi' a'vo ezelo' medelo minanive make, nenikumu' nene mulumo'ne ningevo. ³⁹ Ne'mine lavo gomu' ave nete nene legeno minelive li o've li-di elemani'za aza nene gohi amuzo molo vise naba lo gohi ti' lo line': Davidi' a'vo make, nenikumu' nene mulumo'ne ningevo. ⁴⁰ Ne'mine lo lavo Izesu' aza gelo vo akalo' ha ote mino a'mine vele likive nene neida ele'mizi alizave lo lo-ngidine'. Ne'mine lavo a'mine vele likive nene mo avita ogavo Izesu' ti' lo longo' o-dine': ⁴¹ Gaza nene nadi' o-gedelove losa nogelane. Ne'mine lavo vele likive aza ti' lo line': Guvekasi ve, gaza ve'ne nene do lamine' oganivo gohi ningeloho. ⁴² Ne'mine lavo Izesu' ti' lo lo-imine': Gaza nene gele ele'vole' anidi'mo lamine' ogange. Veka nene gohi ningezo. ⁴³ Ti' lo nolivo a'mido' lite' lo vele nene mo lamine' ogavo vele ningo e'meto novo O'moso opo'ni lo'mo vine'. Evene' muki' ingine a'mine nene ningi O'moso opo'ni li di naba i-dani'.

19

Takisi Moni Daa' Ive Naba Zakaio' Nene Ize-suda Vo Gi'mizine' Gamazi

¹ Izesu' aza ebe' mala volosa Zeliko numuno ebeku' dizo novivo ² a'mida ve ma minine' gulive Zakaio' aza takisi moni daa' ive naba mino mo heneni ve goloso minine'. ³ Ido' Izesu' novivo zaho neve lo eze ningelesa ine'za evene' li'nibe ngomo minine' nenako evene' vailiti mehe'nida mino ngelo ningamiline' ine' ve. ⁴ Nemu' nene eze ningelongumu' ve lo gomu' molo loti' izo vo gohuno za gele vine' ma Izesu' viline' akala minine' nenako a'mingu' nene vo dize minine' ve. ⁵ Ne'mino dize neivo Izesu' a'mida vo hetelo a'mine zauko vonu' ogo Zakaio'ni ti' lo lo-imine': Zakaioo, idise nene gei' numungau' mineloni' nenaze. Lite' lo lemezo. ⁶ Ne'mine lavo lite' lo lemo Izesu'ni nene olize numudo' mino ele'mizo numu'vela vine'. ⁷ Ido' ne'mine ine' nene evene' muki' ningi aza nene lihimelo' ve'mi numungu' minelesa dizo vaave li Izesu'ni nene emenga lani'. ⁸ Ne'mine navo Zakaio' aza ote mino Guvelesi ve nene ti' lo lo-imine': Guvekasi ve, gaza gelezo. Inite' mata'ne nene olusoto' molo mino ize' molo lingela nene goho' aleve ngemelesuve. Ido' naza evene' malitidati' inite' ma go'ine izo gumine gidini do noloni' nene naza a'mido' golo hizo inite' hamo hamoto' nene inite' sita've sita've molo ngemeka' ngemeka' olosuve. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Ne'mine lavo Izesu' aza ti' lo lo-imine': O'mosolati' ve gihile naza uvoni' nene evene' ma vi tolovo iliza akalo' mini mili minave nene vise' ogo do ngu' izelove losa uvoni' nenako ve mene ve lulo do velepe' izo leli' oga' nounidi'mine ogo

O'moso'mi lou' gamazi lido' e'metelesa nolinako ne'mo nene azasi Abalahamu' a'vopilemo' gihile minine' nene mo soto' oganako idise mene numungu' nizani' aleve menesi O'moso'mo mo do lungu' noizive.

Izesu' Aza Ve Mali'mo Gelekele' Izipe've Moni nGimido' Aneza Gamazi Lo Molo Ei' Gonou' Ve Ongedeline' Monovomu' Line'

(Mataio' 25:14-30)

¹¹ Ne'mino Izesu' gamazi lo-ngimido' nene gapepe' igi gili nizavo aneza gamazi gohi ma imine' molo nemu' line' ve. Aza nene mo Zelusalemi numuno ebeku' vo hetelelesa do alite alite neine' nemukisi ido' maka' minave nete nene O'moso'mo gizebo o-ledeline' gamene nene mo a'ne soto' oke leive li gili minani' nemukisi nene mo ladeni ga'ine gilikeve losa nemu' nene O'moso'mo gizebo o-ledeline' gamene geto soto' amoloseinako lo a'minemu' gizebo igi minilizangu' igi mili ilizani' monovomu' aneza gamazi lo-ngimine' ve. ¹² A'mine aneza gamazi nene ti' lo line': Ve naba mali'mo nene misubo hoto' misubola nene vokuvo Guve'nesi ve naba lolo' i-nidikevo tine' molo numu'nela alove lo vine'. ¹³ Ne'mino volosa gelekele' izipe've teni ne'mine vise lo-ngemo moni nene vanu hadeti kina (K100) ne'mine ngemeka' ngemeka' ine'. Ne'mino nongemo ti' lo lo-ngidine': Lingine nene a'mine monidunu' nene gono gihi'mi vi nizavo tine' molo alove. ¹⁴ Ne'mine line'za eze gizebo ongede minine' aleve linge ma nete nene gosele' goloso ngebelavo a'mine ve vida nene evene' ma gamazi ti' li lisa ngimiselani': Ve meve nene

guvetesi ve minamilive lo nolune. ¹⁵ Ne'mine lani'za mo guvelesi ve lili' i-dikevo minidoti' tine' molo ani' nene moni ngimuve nene gono do nanike' imine' mili di soto' ahe ningeloni' nenaze. Nemu' nene nenita alizaze. Vise li-ngidilizave lavo vise li-ngidikevo ika' ika' ani'. ¹⁶ Gana' ave ne'mo nene ti' lo line': Guvekasi ve, gaza hadeti kina (K100) nemaine' maloti' nene vanu tauseni kina (K1000) gohi ma do soto' okuve. ¹⁷ Ne'mine lavo guvelesi ve'mo ti' lo lo-imine': Gelekele' izipe lamine' goloso nane. Gonolo' gizebo lamine' goloso ogane. Gono ngomolo' gizebo lamine' aine' nemu' nene numuno ebe' teni nelo' nene gizebo ve hulo-gedelesuve. ¹⁸ Ne'mine lavo a'midoti' ave ne'mo nene ti' lo line': Guvekasi ve, gaza hadeti kina (K100) nemaine' maloti' nene faef hadeti kina (K500) gohi ma do soto' okuve. ¹⁹ Ne'mine lavo guvelesi ve'mo ti' lo lo-dine': Gei' nene numuno ebe' faef ne'mido' nene gizebo ve hulo-gedelesuve. ²⁰⁻²¹ Ne'mine lavo gelekele' izipe gohi mali'mo ogo ti' lo line': Guvekasi ve, gaza hadeti kina (K100) nemaine' ma nene gohi do nogimuve. Gaza nene gasava ve mino evene' malite milikani' inite' nene gei' do ti' oga' nane. Ido' ve malite zuho' ani' inite' nene gei' do ti' o mino dolizo naa' nane. Nemu' nene naza gei' goliseka gelo a'mine moni nemaine' ma nene lavolavou' asabu' izo do haleko molokuvoni' nene do nogimuve. ²² Ne'mine lavo guvelesi ve aza ti' lo lo-imine': Gelekele' izipe goloso gaza mene gei' vekati' laine' gamazika ma'mo goni' o-gedeleseive. Gaza nenikumu' ti' lo labe: Gaza

gasava ve mino evene' malite milikani' inite' nene gei' do ti' oga' nane. Ido' ve malite zuho' ani' inite' nene gei' do ti' o mino dolizo naa' nane labe. ²³ Naza nene gei' laine' ne'mine oga' uve noloni' nene gaza moni'ne nene do vo beni numungu' molo-nedekelinako nanimu' ne'mine amane. Ne'mine anidiniko naza idise mene uvodo' nene polopetisi duvodine. ²⁴ Ne'mine lo-emo guvesi ve'mo a'mida minavemu' nene ti' lo lo-ngimine': A'mine hadeti kina (K100) do neine' mene ipe' igi vanu tauseni kina (K1,000) do minive nene imilo. ²⁵ Ne'mine lavo ingine nene ti' li lani': Guvekasi ve, tauseni kina (K1,000) nene mo do neine' nenako emamoloinako gohi emelobe lani'. ²⁶ Ne'mine likevo guvesi ve aza ti' lo lo-ngimine': Naza ti' lo nolo-lingimuve: Inite' ma di nilizave nene gohi ma ngimi a'mingu' ikevo dalisave. Ne'mine ilisani'za inite' ma dami minilizave engita nene ngomo ma di nilizani' nesi nene engitati' ipe' igi di vikevo haza minilisave. ²⁷ Ido' neni' biluva'ne nenikumu' engi' guve'inesi ve lolo' amiline lave ma nene ngele'mizi di igi ve'nelo' mene ngibili gese' ilo.

Izesu' Aza Zelusalemi Numungu' dizo volosa Novivo Evene' Nete Ganine Hizi nGolize Izi Ele'mizi Vani'

(Mataio' 21:1-11; Maleko' 11:1-11; Zohane' 12:12-19)

²⁸ Izesu' aza ti' lo lo-ngemo Zelusalemi numuno akala nene do gomu' molo dizo vine'. ²⁹ Mo vo numuno ebe' sita' Betehagesi Betanisi Oliva Golo ve lado' minasida nene omo avito' ogo izipahala zuho sita' ma ngimiselo ³⁰ ti' lo line':

Lingine a'mine ningi nizasine' numuno ebeku' volene vi dizi ningilisine' nene dongi ize angale naba evenelitesi a'mido' olihe mito' mini mona-mani' nene ningilisasize. A'mine nene vakesi di mela alizo. ³¹ Ido' a'mine nene vi nivakesasivo evenelite lingine nanimu' nivakesasive nilavo ma lingine ti' li lilizo: Gono neivosa Guvelesi ve'mo a'mine ize memu' limiselavo usine' ve li lilizo. ³² Ne'mino ngimiselavo ngimiselive ingine vi a'mine dongi ize nene Izesu' line' malo' e'meti ningasine'. ³³ Ningi nivakesasivo a'mine dongi ize ne'mi me'ninge nete ti' li li-ngimani': Dongi ize nene nanimu' nivakesasive. ³⁴ Ne'mine likevo ingine ti' li lasine': Guvelesi ve'mo gono neivo a'mine ize mamu' limiselavo nousive. ³⁵ Ne'mine li Izesu' neida di ikesivo saketi'ine nene apasi a'mine dongi ize ne'mi mehenelo' nene Izesu' minelive li hitikevo a'mido' mito' minine'. ³⁶ Mo mito' mino novivo evene' ingine genegana'ine nene apasi kuluhizi akalo' mili-dika' mili-dika' ani'. ³⁷ Ne'mine navo Izesu' aza Zelusalemi numuno ebe' nene mo do avito' noogo Oliva Gololati' lemo omo minine' akalo' nene vo nohetelivo eze e'meti ave muki' goloso ingine nene api' igi ngolize niizi gono lamine' ato ato' amuzo molo davo ningani' nemu' nene O'moso opo'ni nili geke' geke' li ³⁸ ti' li lani':

Guvetesi ve naba O'moso'mi velemu' anive nene no'noho' geita minivoo.

Okulumoku' minive'mo hongu lo minelone' monovo nene do soto' ogavosa

a'mine veleta Okulumoku' minivemu' nene opo'ni nolune.

³⁹ Ido' evene' muliseuti' Halisaio' ve linge malite Izesu'ni ti' li li-imani': Tisazo, izipaha zuho nene ne'mine li geke' geke' lamilo lo o've lo-ngedo ngelemevo. ⁴⁰ Ne'mine likevo Izesu' ti' lo line': Naza lamineto' nolo-lingimuve. Idise mene geke' geke' li vise naba nilani' nene ma lamadiniko ado' geheni mevotesi nene geke' geke' li ne'mine ladine.

Izesu' Aza Zelusalemi Ebe' Minine' Nene Ningo Muluno Hukavo Vele Novozo Do'mozine' Gamazi

⁴¹ Ne'mine ogo Zelusalemi numuno ebeta nene omo avito' noogo a'mine Zelusalemi numuno ebe' nene noningo a'minemu' ive ine'. ⁴² Ive noogo iveuti' nene ti' lo line' ve: Lngine hongu li minilizani' aka do soto' o-lengedeline' monovo nene alo' gozopotati' gililizanako idisesi nene mo api' igi gililizado' o neiha idisesi nene ha vetido' hite neinako gohi ngeli ma ningamilizani' oganako lengikumu' nene agae lo nogiluve. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Ne'mine lo nogiluvoni' nene nanitekumu' ve. O'moso'mo lengi' do lungu' izelesa lengita ani' gamene nene ma ningi gilamani' ne'mo lengita nene gamene ato' ma aloseive. A'mine gameneu' nene biluvalite igi numudine gesi heta nene misubo mili di dizi numuno naba' nabali'mi lavelo' nene di lisihe' igi vilizani' akatine hizi tili-lingidi a'midati' a'midati' biluvalite mo lili gesi ne'mine hize-lingidi galapuso lingimilisave. Ne'mine i-lingidikevo a'mine numuno ebetinesi linginesi nene ingi gese' ilisave. A'mine numudine gizani' geheni nesi nene mo bili tululu li hulikevo a'minguti' geheni sita' nesi nene lobe' igi minamilisasive.

Izesu' Aza Mono' Numuno Nabau' Maketi Mi-laa' Meni Hizaa' Igi Minave Nene nGimiselo Do Huline'

(Mataio' 21:12-17; Maleko' 11:15-19; Zohane' 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Neloti' nene mono' numuno nabau' vo dizo a'mingu' inite' maketi mili minave nene ngeleto do nohulo-ngedo ⁴⁶ ti' lo lo-ngimine': O'moso'mo line' gamazi mono' godolou' ma ti' lo neine' ma neive:

Neni' numu'ne nene evene' dizi nopo'ni li-nimaa' numuno mineleseive.

Ne'mine li gizi nizani' ma neine'za lingine a'mingu' igi mili minaa' nani' inite' ne'mo nene guminelo' vete igi mili minaa' numuno lolo' ogave line'.

⁴⁷ Ido' a'mine gameneloti' api' ogo mono' numuno nabau' nene gamene gamene evene' mono' apize ngemo minine'. Ne'mino neivo eveneto' medeli mini O'moso inite' lehizi-daa' ave naba nesi lou' gamazi apizi ngimaa' ave nesi ido' eveneliti gizebo ve'ine nesi ingine a'mine Izesu'ni nene bili hililizani' akamu' vise' ani'za ⁴⁸ evene' nete ei' gamazi've gililisa amuzo mili minani' nenako ne'mo nene Izesu'ni bililizani' aka nene vise' igi ma ningamani' ve.

20

Izesu' Ogo Molo Oga' Ine' Amuzo'vemu' Longo' I-dani'

(Mataio' 21:23-27; Maleko' 11:27-33)

¹ Gamene ma Izesu' aza mono' numuno nabau' nene evene' mono' gamazi apize ngeme ngeme' ogo ei' gamazi've lamine' nene lo-ngemo neivo

eveneto' medeli mini O'moso inite' lehizi-daa' ave nabasi mono' gamazi apizi ngimaa' avesi ido' mono' gizebo ve nesi nene Izesu' neida igi ² ti' li longo' i-dani': Gaza inite' mene mela oga' naine' nene zahi velemu' oga' nane. Ido' zaho lavosa oga' nane. Nemu' lo-lemezo. ³ Likevo aza ti' lo lo-ngimine': Nazasi inite' mamu' longo' o-lengedelesuze. Lingine li-nimilo. ⁴ Mono' noso holo-ngedelive lo Zohane'ni imiselive ma nene O'moso'mo imiselihe haza misubou' velite imiselave. ⁵ Ne'mine lavo angise'ine li volelo' melo' igi ti' li lani': Laza O'moso'mo imiselive loso' nene lingine eito' nene nanitekumu' gili ele'vole' amave lo lalive. ⁶ Ne neiha haza misubou' velite imiselave loso' nene evene' ingine Zohane' nene polohete ve li gili nizani' nenako nemu' ingine geheni libililisave li ngehelele izavo golise gilani'. ⁷ Ne'mine igi ti' li li-imani': Mono' noso holo-ngedelive lo imiselive nene zaho nolihe ma gelamune lani'. ⁸ Ne'mine likevo Izesu' aza ti' lo lo-ngimine': Lingine li-nimamani' nemu' nene nazasi ogo molo oga' nouvoni' inite' mene iline lo nimiselivemu' nene ma lo-lengemamolosuve.

O'moso'mo Ei' Evenele Zuho Zuda Velo' Gizebo Ve Nete Gelekele' I-damave Nene Do Hulo-ngedeleseive Lo Vaini Mido' Gizebo Velo' Lo Molo Aneza Gamazi Line'

(Mataio' 21:33-46; Maleko' 12:1-12)

⁹ Ido' api' ogo aneza gamaziuti' evene' ti' lo lo-ngimine': Ve mali'mo vaini mine ma zuho' ogo evene' ma mine gizebo i-dilizave lo hulo-ngedo misubo mala vo gamene ha'na minine'.

¹⁰ A'mida neivo vaine nala' gihile elaa' gamene ogavo mine meleho aza a'mine vaine nala' gihile nene ma ili nimikevo do-nedo alive lo gelekele' izipe ma imiselavo mine gizebo avela vo hete-line'za ingine bili imiseli hulikevo initekisi ma damo haza tine' molo vine' ve. ¹¹ Ne'mine ogavo gohi gelekele' izipe've ma imiselavo vine'za a'minesi bili di goloso inite' gehepeve i-di imiseli hulikevo initekisi ma damo haza tine' molo vine'. ¹² Ne'mine ogavo gohi setohamo ivo gelekele' izipe ma nene imiselavo vine'. Vavo a'minesi nene mine gizebo ve ingine bili di goloso igi huli heta i-dani' ve. ¹³ Ne'mine ikevo mine meleho aza ti' lo line': Naza nene nadi' o' nalove. Naza lu'ne eme nouvoni' gipe'ne mene eze gamazi've gili di ele'mizi lamine' ma ilizahe imiselekuvo vilive. ¹⁴ Ne'mine lo gelo imiselavo vo hetelavo mine gizebo ve ingine ningi angise ti' li lani': Me ve'mo melehido' medelo mino mine mene dalive neinako a'mine mine mene leli' mide lolo' ilingisi mo bele hehelone. ¹⁵ Ne'mine li vaine minguti' nene gelelehe' igi ele'mizi di vi gesi heta bilani' ve. Ne'mine ani' nenako nemu' nene vaine nala' mine ne'mi meleho aza nene nadi' o-ngedelive. ¹⁶ Aza ogo hetelo a'mine gizebo ve nene ngebele helo mi'velo' nene evene' gizebo ilizave gohi ma hulo-ngedeleseive. Ne'mine lo Izesu' lavo eze gamazi gili minave ingine gili ti' li lani': E'e. Ne'mino soto' amilihoo. ¹⁷ Ne'mine lani'za aza gelo vonu' ngebelo ti' lo line': Ido' lingine ne'mine lii ma mono' godolou' gamazi ma ti' li gizi nizani' ma nene neni' luvodo' nene mo vo damive lisa gili nizahe. O've. Mo vo do neive: Numuno gizilizani' geheni mukikuti' geheni ma

nene numuno gizaa' avete ningi
goloso o vive li di kegesi di hulani' geheni ne'mo
nene
geheni muki' ngivile' ogo numuno do amuzo
molaa' geheni lolo' ogave.

¹⁸ Ve ma ingine a'mine gehedo' velehe' limi in-
galizani' nene izi iti hupu' izilisave. Ido' a'mine
geheni ne'mo lemo evene' ma ngebeleline' nene
izo lanahana o-ngedeleseive. ¹⁹ Ne'mine lavo
mono' monovo apizi ngimaa' avesi eveneto'
medeli mini O'moso inite' lehizi-daa' avesi ingine
aneza gamazi line' mene lelikumu' lo molo lo-
gave li gili a'mido' nene analo' di bililisa lani'za
evenekumu' golise gilani'.

*Izesu'ni Ganala Daline' Akalo' Ele'mizi Milalisa
Takisi Monimu' Emengu' Mili Longo' I-dani' Nene
nGivile' Ine'*

(Mataio' 22:15-22; Maleko' 12:13-17)

²⁰ Ne'mine igi mini Izesu'ni nene gamazi lo
gopo ilidoti' analo' do do vo guvelesi ve naba
ne'mi anau' molalone li lelitati' evene' ma
ngimiselekunivo ingine vi Izesu'ni gamazidunu'
longo' i-di minavo gamazi gopo lilingumu' ve li
evene' ma ngimiselikevo ingine vi evene' lamine'
minave gili mini gamazi lo gopo ilingumu'
amamaka' mili minani'. ²¹ Ne'mine igi mini
Izesu'ni longo' i-dilisa ti' li li-imani': Tisazo,
gei' monovoka gele none. Gaza evene' gamazi
apize ngemaa' naine' monovoka nene mo lisihe'
laminekovo' o minaa' neive. Gaza gamazi lo-
ngemeline' aleve nene nani'mine aleve nilizahe
evene' dizi nizani' nilizahe limi minani' nilizahe
gasava ve nilizahe hongu ve nilizahe nemu' gaka

muki' gelamo O'moso'mi aka lelebizo gamazi gihilevo' lo lemaa' anive nane. ²² Nemu' nene gaza laanivo geelone. Loma veti guve'inesi ve ngamani naba Kaesale' aza takisi moni huli-nidilizave lo neido' nene e'meto Zuda ve laza ma hulo-deso' nene lisihe' o neihe lou' gamazite avuto' o neive. ²³ Ne'mine lani' nene Kaesale'ni takisi moni imilo liline' ne'mo Zuda ve nene ngizebolo' molavo ganala dalive. Ido' imamilo liline' nene Loma ve ngizebolo' molavo nesi ganala dalive li ingine gili mini ei' golo izi lani' nene Izesu' aza mo ningo gelo ti' lo lo-ngimine': ²⁴ Lingine moni ma di igi nelebizilo. Me monilo' eveneli'mi golo velesi gulivesi neine' nene zahi golo velesi gulivesi neive lo lo-ngedavo ingine ti' li lani': Kaesale' ma ve lani'. ²⁵ Ne'mine likevo Izesu' aza ti' lo lo-ngimine': Ti' li ma a'mine moni nene ngamani gizebo ve ei' Kaesale' inite've nolo-seinako a'minemu' nolivo ma nene ha imilo. Ido' a'mine'mine igi O'moso'mo lingimine' initeto' nene ha golo hizi imilo. ²⁶ Ne'mine lavo ingine evene' mukiliti ve'nido' nene gamazi've lidoti' nene ngeli di goni' i-damilizani' o vivo ingine longo' i-dado' gamazi do ti'no lo-ngimine' gamazi nemu' nene vo'ine vavo gamazi lami minani'.

Izesu'ni Di'mi Limi-dilisa Helaakuti' Otaa' Monovomu' Longo' I-dani' nGivile' Ine'

(Mataio' 22:23-33; Maleko' 12:18-27)

²⁷ Nizavo Sadukaio' mono' laa' ave engikuti' helaakuti' otaa' nene nomive laa' ave linge ma ingine Izesuda igi longo' i-di ²⁸ ti' li lani': Ti-sazo, Mose' aza luhuvo gize-lidine' nene ti' lo neive: Uvo'ninge naku'ninge ma minilizanguti'

mali'mo vene' do mino izipe gedamo helavo ma engikuti' mali'mo a'mine gevono' vene' nene dosa a'mine hilive nemu' medelo izipe gedo molo-delive. ²⁹ Ne'mine ilisanako nemu' nene uvo'ninge naku'ninge seveni ma minani' ve. Gana' ve ne'mo vene' do izipahala ma soto' amavo hiline'. ³⁰ Ido' hilive ne'mi meheneloti' ne'mo dani'za a'mine'mine ogavo ³¹ ma ne'mo do mino a'mine'mine ogo hiline'. Mo mukito' a'mine'mine ika' ika' igi izipaha'ine ma gidami hili osu' lani' ve. ³² Ne'mine ikevo alinge' nene vene' nesi hiline' ve. ³³ Ne'mine ine'za evene' seveni a'mine vene' dani' nenako evene' muki' hilanguti' otiliza gameneu' nene vene' nene zahi elenaho lolo' ogo minelive. ³⁴ Aza a'mido' ngelo do velepe' izo lamivo gize zohi' o-delobe li ne'mine likevo Izesu' ti' lo lo-ngimine': Idise mene none' gamenelo' nizani' aleve lingine nene vene' daa' ido' velo' vaa' iga' nani'za ³⁵ evene' ma alinge' gamene vomila hili nilizanguti' gohi oti minevo' minevo' ngemeni dameni di otuhiliza aleve nene vene' daa' ido' velo' vaa' ami minilisave. ³⁶ A'mine aleve ingine nene angelo' ne'mine minilisanako mo hilamilisave. Ido' hili nilizanguti' otiliza aleve nene O'moso'mo do ote-ngidine' nenako mo ei' izipahala ne'mine lili' igi minilisave. ³⁷ Ido' helaakuti' otaa' nemu' nene Mose' ne'mosi nene do soto' ogo lelebizave. Ado' aza za ngomouti' olo' gulumo ine' gamazi gizida nene O'moso'mo line' gamazi ti' lo gizidoti' nene lelebizine' ma neive: Naza Abalahamule Isakale ido' Zakobole engi' O'moso'ine nouve line'. Ido' a'mine ve hili osu' ladiniko engi' O'moso'ine nouve ngelo ma lamidine. Engi'

O'moso'ine nouve line' ne'mo mo hili osu' lami ha nizave lo gelelesune. ³⁸ Ido' nanitekumu' ve. O'moso'mo gelavo evene' muki' nene mo hili osu' lami ha nizani' nenako nemu' ve. ³⁹ Ne'mine lavo evene' mono' apizi ngimaa' ave linge malite Izesu' gamazi'velo' nene ti' li li-imani': Tisazo, gaza mo lamineto' goloso laane lani'. ⁴⁰ Izesu' ne'mine lo lo-ngimine' nemu' nene ingine longo' gohi i-dilisa vo'ine vavo alamani' ve.

Do Lu' Izelve Lo O'moso'mo Imiselelesa Live Guvelesi Ve Davidi' A'vo Ne'mo Nene Davidi'ni Ivile' O-dosa Neive Lo Izesu' Lo-ngimine'

(Mataio' 22:41-46; Maleko' 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Ne'mine igi nizavo Izesu' aza ti' lo longo' o-ngedo lo-ngimine': Do lu' izelve lo O'moso'mo imiselelesa live nene gozopo' guvelesi ve naba Davidi' a'vopilemo' ve laa' nani' nene nanimu' laa' nave. ⁴² Asi've Davidi' mono' nama lingu' a'mine ve'mi monovo line' nene mono' godolou' ti' lo gize neine' ma neive:

Okulumoku' ve aza Guve'nesi vemu' ti' lo lo-imine':

Nezeloti' gei' nene nange. A'ne hulaa' uvoda minezo.

⁴³ Nanivo biluvaka nene gizengala do'mo leme-ngedekuvo

gizenga lisaa' iline' inite' ne'mine lili' igi gelekele' i-gidi minilisave.

⁴⁴ A'mine ve nemu' nene Davidi' aza Guve'nesi ve ve line' nenako nemu' a'mine do lu' izelve lo O'moso'mo imiselelesa live nene Davidi' a'vopilemo' lemo minive minelido' nomive.

Izesu' Aza Halisaio' Vetu Monovosi Ido' Mono' Monovo Apizi nGimaa' Aveti Monovosi Lo Soto' Ine'

(Mataio' 23:1-36; Maleko' 12:38-40)

⁴⁵ Izesu' aza ne'mine lo lo-ngemavo evene' muki' nete nigilavo izipahala zuho ti' lo lo-ngimine': ⁴⁶ Mono' apizi lingimaa' aveti monovo nene dikelizaze. Ehe' igi golise gili minilo. Ingene nene lavolavo ha'na ha'na liki monaakumukovo' ngumo helaa' neivo ido' maketilo' nimonavo evenelite ningi ngopo'ni li-ngidilizangumukovo' ngumo helaa' neivo ido' mono' numungukisi ido' noso' nite' naba nadaasi ingine nene ve nabalitevo' minaa' ani' holomolo' minaakumukovo' nene ngumo helaa' neive. ⁴⁷ Ido' vene' gono' neti inite' mata'ine di osu' li-ngidaa' ido' O'mosola opo'ni langu' nene evenelite ma ningilizaha li apa nite' igi gamazi ha'na ha'na laa' nave. Gamene nabau' a'mine ve nene O'moso'mo lihime naba goloso ngemeleseive.

21

Vene' Gevono' Mali'mo Ezela Minine' Inite' Muki' Nene O'moso Imine'

(Maleko' 12:41-44)

¹ Heneni nganeni aleve nete mono' numuno nabau' ofa moni milaa' ani' initeku' nene O'moso inite' lehizi-dika' lehizi-dika' navo Izesu' aza vokene' ogo ningine'. ² Ninge minine' nene gevono' goho' vene' mali'mo gulehe' moni sita' nomolavo ningo ³ evene' nene ti' lo lo-ngimine': Naza lamineto' nolo-lingimuve. Goho' vene' gevono' minine' me'mo moni huline' ne'mo evene' muki' hulani' nene ngivile' ogo hula. ⁴ Ne'mino

ngivile' ogo hulave luvoni' nene evene' muki' ingine moni'ine vai' lo mininguti' hulani'za aza nene noso' nite've do soto' iline' inite' gohi ma minamivo inite' mata' goho' neinguti' nene hulave lo lo-ngimine'.

Mono' Numuno Naba Di Goloso Ilizangumu' Izesu' Lo-ngimine'

(Mataio' 24:1-2; Maleko' 13:1-2)

⁵ Izipahala zuho linge ingine mono' numuno naba ningi geheni lamedununu' luhuvo lahava izi gizani' nemu' nene siza nilavo Izesu' ti' lo line': ⁶ Linge a'mine mono' numuno lamine' niningani' mene alinge' bili ngululu-bizikevo a'minguti' geheni setakisi bizi minamilisi gamene ma aloseive.

Soto' Iline' Initekumu' Longo' I-dikevo Geni Mulumo Inite' Soto' Ilingumu' Nene Lo-ngimine' Gamazi

(Mataio' 24:3-14; Maleko' 13:3-13)

⁷ Ne'mine lavo evene' ingine ti' li longo' i-dani': Tisazo, idise a'mine nolaine' inite' nene nanihe' soto' ogo ne'mine ilive. Ido' a'mine laine' inite' nene soto' ogo vo gihile izelesa neivo nene nanite' nanite' soto' ivo ningelone. ⁸ Ne'mine likevo aza ti' lo lo-ngimine': Evene' muki' nete nene igi neni' gulive'ne li a'mine O'moso'mo do lungu' izelive lo nimiselelesa live ma nene na'mo nouve ido' O'moso'mo molani' gamene ma nene mo ogave li lilisaze. Nete di gopo i-lingidikelizaze. nGe'meti vami ehe' igi ningisa minilo. ⁹ Ido' lovo soto' neive lilizahe ido' ngamanimu' lovo nihizave lilizahe nemu' gili ma

golise gilami minilo. Ne'mine inite' nene ha soto' oloseine'za ne'mine inite' soto' o'mo viline' ne'mo nene gamene naba olihe do alitamoloseive. ¹⁰ Ne'mine lo gohi ti' lo lo-ngimine': Ido' misubo mau' ve nene misubo mau' vesi lovo hizilisave. Ido' guvelesi ve naba mali'mi zuhote guvelesi ve naba mali'mi zuhosi lovo hizilisave. ¹¹ Ido' misubo ato atota nene mimi' nabasi ido' ga'na naba helaa' gamenesi soto' oka' oka' neivo a'midasi nene siki nite' naba hutile' oka' oka' o'mo vo mineleseive. Ne'mine neivo okulumoto' nene vodine vo lengehelele izeline' inite' muki' soto' oloseive. ¹² Ne'mine oloseine'za a'mine inite' muki' nene olihe soto' amivo evene' nete adido' di goboni mili-lingidi mono' numungukisi galapuso numungukisi lengele'mizi di vi goni' i-lingidaa' ido' guve'inesi ve nabaliti ve'nido' ido' ngamani nabaliti ve'nido' lengele'mizi milaa' ilizani' nene neni' gulive'ne lengita minavo di minangumu' nene ne'mine mana'mine i-lingidilisave. ¹³ Ne'mine i-lingidilizani' ne'mo nene engi' ve'nido' neni' monovo'ne nene li soto' igi li-ngimilisave. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ A'mine gameneu' nene neni' nene vetine do lapa nomine' o-lengedo gamazi gili vevesi mini lilizani' gamazi nene lengemekuvo engi' gamazi lilizani' nene belavo a'mine biluvatine muki' nete lengi' gamazi nene bililisa ilizaha mo bilamilisave. Nemu' nene lingine ti' li gili nge likisa minilo. Olihe gonito' lele'mizi mili-lidilisa navo ma gomu' nene nadive lolone lo gopo gate gelamolone li gili nge likisavo' nene minilo. ¹⁶ Ido' izetinge metinge nilizahe uvotinge nilizahe lengi' zuho nilizahe ido' zogo vetine nilizahe netesi nene

adido' di goni' i-lingidikevo lengikuti' linge nene lingibili hililisave. ¹⁷ Ee, neni' gulive'ne di minilizangumu' evene' muki' nete lengikumu' nene muso ga'ine goloso dizeleseive. ¹⁸ Ne neiha ne'mine i-lingidilizangu' nene lengi' godotinguti' madudine zopovo hamo' nesi nene ngelo vo tolovo amoloseive. ¹⁹ Ne'mine mana'mine i-lingidi nizavo lingine gili huli mudise nenita gi'mizi minilizani' neloti' nene minevo' minevo' oga' lengemeni dameni dalisave.

Zelusalemi Numuno Ebe' Nene Lovo Vete Di Goloso Ilizangumu' Izesu' Line' Gamazi (Mataio' 24:15-21; Maleko' 13:14-19)

²⁰ Ido' Zelusalemi numuno ebe' nene lovo vete igi di goloso ilisa mine vodo vodo igi gesi ne'mini nihizavo ma nene lingine ti' li gililo: Eii, numuno ebe' muki' nite' mene mo di goloso gehepeve ilizani' gamene nene mo alitave li gililo. ²¹ Ne'mine navo ma nene a'mine Zelusalemi ebeku' nilizavesi ido' a'mine ebe' minine' misubo Zudaia misubo neukisi nilizave nene gololavo' nivilizave. Ido' Zelusalemi ebe' gahevela minani' aleve nene igi a'mine Zelusalemi numuno ebeku' nene dizamilizave. ²² Ido' ne'mine noluvoni' nene nemu' noluve: A'mine gamene soto' iline' nene a'minemu' mono' godolou' gizikani' gamazi muki' ma nene do gihile izelove losa O'moso'mo monovo goloso di soto' iga' angumu' lihime ngemeline' gamene mineleseive. ²³ Agae, a'mine gameneu' nene izipaha'ine minine' venekumuk-isi ido' izipe amido' nizavo nizani' venekumuk-isi nene mo mulumo gele-ngedekuve. Ge'nebe

goloso ilisave. A'mine gamenelo' nene me misubouko nene inite' goloso gehepeve soto' ogavo O'moso'mi izebolo've ne'mo me misubou' aleve nene do dingani hizo hite-ngedeleseive. ²⁴ Ido' evene' linge nene bainati mitedunu' ngibili hililisave. Ido' linge ma nene galapuso ngimi numudo' namado' ebe' mukiku' ngele'mizi di vilisave. Ne'mine igi Zuda ve minamani' aleve heta ato' ve nete igi Zelusalemi aleve nene di hupi' izi-ngidi ngibili gizisa a'mine ebe' nene di ti' igi mini di dizi nizavo O'moso'mo molo-ngidine' gamenelo' nene osu' loloseive.

O'mosolati' Ve Gihile Tine' Molo Alingumu' Line' Gamazi

(Mataio' 24:29-31; Maleko' 13:24-27)

²⁵ Ho', ike'ni, sonohi' engiku' nene ato ato' suno soto' noo-ngidivo guvo noso ne'mo izo pou' paa' lo nolo nolo nomolavo nemu' evene' zuho ato ato' ingine a'mine nene nigili vo'ine vo mulu'ine pou' loloseive. ²⁶ Ido' Okulumoto' amuzo'inesi minani' inite' muki' nene mo'mongo' igi gabe' i gese' ilisanako ne'mine iline' nemu' evene' nete me misubou' nene inite' ato' ma soto' olosa neiko nanite' soto' ilivoo li gopo ga'ine gili mulu'ninguti' gohi dizo gohi dizo ivo minilisave. ²⁷ Ne'mine navo O'mosolati' ve gihile naza nene amuzo'nesi ido' labana'ne nabasi do soto' ogo limuso avilelo' nolimuvo ningilisave. ²⁸ Nemu' nene alinge' a'mine inite' soto' olosa api' neivo ma nene lingine O'moso'mo mudise do lu' ize-line' gamene nene mo avito' ogave lisa lutine di upuho' i-di lutine otavo minilo.

*Gamene Naba Soto' Ilingumu' Gohuno Zalo' Lo
Molo Izesu' Aneza Gamazi Line'
(Mataio' 24:32-35; Maleko' 13:28-31)*

²⁹ Ido' Izesu' aza ne'mine lo aneza gamazi ma ti' lo lo-ngimine': Lngine lengi' Zuda veti misub-otingu' mene gohuno zalo' nesi ido' za mukito' nesi nene ma ningi gili'nalo. ³⁰ Avile gosoho' soto' olosa api' ogo gulumo liselesa neivo ma lingine nene ho' liline' gamene mo avito' ogave li langisetine ningi gilaa' nave. ³¹ Ido' a'mine'mine ogo a'mine veleta gomu' luvoni' inite' muki' nene soto' o'mo novivo ma lingine nene O'moso'mo eveneto' gizebo iline' gamene nene mo alitave li gililo.

³² Naza mo lamineto' nolo-lingimuve. A'mine inite' muki' soto' o'mo viline' nene idise nizani' aleve nesi nene olihe hili osu' lamavosi soto' oloseive. ³³ Ido' Okulumoki misubogi nene ha vi osu' lilisasine'za a'mine gamazi'ne nene mo osu' lamo ele'vole' ogo mineleseive.

*Gamene Nabamu' Gizebo Igi Minilizangumu'
Izesu' Lo-ngimine' Gamazi Gizine'*

³⁴ Nemu' nene lingine negi hizi gopo minaa' ido' noso vauve ili ni sipaki igi minaa' ido' me misubou' minivi' alivi' ilizangumu' nesi giliivo' minaa' ilizani' nene gaha nete gelevuso neive li gilamado' lite' lo ngebelaa' neine' ne'mino gamene naba nene soto' o-lengedavo upuho' goloso ikelizaze. Monovotido' gizebo lamine' igi minilo. ³⁵ A'mine gamene nene evene' muki' mis-ubo mukiku' mini'mi monada nesi nene soto' o-ngedeline' nenako nemu' noluve. ³⁶ Nemu' nene lingine lutine ongamivo mini O'moso'mo hize

ele' o-ledavo a'mine soto' iline' inite' nene soto' o'mo novo a'mine'mo do gopo o-ledamivo mino O'mosolati' ve gihile aline' nene velelo' ha ote mineloningumu' ve li O'mosola gamene gamene liivo' minilo. ³⁷ Izesu' aza gamene gamene go' laneme go' laneme' mono' numuno nabau' nene evene' mono' apize ngemo minaa' ine' ve. Ido' holuka' holuka' nene golo ma gulive Oliva nela ongalosa dizo vaa' ine' ve. ³⁸ Ido' nedenga' holukati' aza ogo mono' numuno nabau' dize neivo evene' muki' ingine geti igi a'mine neida nene gamazi've gililisa di nubo iga' ani' ve.

22

Gizebo Ve Inginge Izesu'ni Bili Hililiza Akamu' Vise' Ani' Gamazi

(Mataio' 26:1-5; Maleko' 14:1-2; Zohane' 11:45-53)

¹ Ido' lulu izamine' beleti naa' ani' holise' O'moso'mo Zuda veti avo'ningine ise'ine izingumu' gili minaa' holise' ve lani' nene alitine' ve. ² Noalitivo eveneto' medeli mini O'moso inite' lehizi-daa' ave nabasi ido' mono' apizi ngimaa' avesi ingine nene Izesu'ni bililisa gilani'za evenelite ningi lovo di soto' ilizahe li golise gili ingine evenelite a'minemu' ningi lamavo zegeni bili hililizani' akamu' vise' igi minani'.

Zuda' Aza Izesu'ni Analo' Dalizani' Aka Do Soto' O-ngedelingumu' Mono' Gizebo Vesi Gamazi Di Hamo' Igi Li Hukani' Gamazi

(Mataio' 26:14-16; Maleko' 14:10-11)

³ Ne'mine igi nizavo Izesu' izipahala zuho tu-
velu engikuti' Kelioto ve ve lave Zuda' ei' lu-
lou' nene Satani ne'mo lemo mino do ote-davo
⁴ aza nene eveneto' medeli mini O'moso inite'
lehizi-daa' ave nabasi ido' mono' numuno nabau'
gizebo iga' ani' pilisi veti gizebo vesi nizada vo
hetelavo Izesu'ni bililizangumu' Izesu'ni do soto'
ogo a'ningu' molaline' akamu' vise' igi engikisi
gamazi lo gele ha gele ani'. ⁵ Ne'mine ogavo
nemu' ingine lanite' gili moni ma emelone li
li hukani' ve. ⁶ Ne'mine li li hukikevo aza
lamine' ve losa Izesu' aza evene' vaikisi minami
eikovo' nolido' ngelebizekuvo dalizave lo ama-
maka' molo'mo vo minine' ve.

*O'moso'mo Ise'ine Izingumu' Gili Mini Naa'
Noso' Nite' Nene Izesu' Izipahala Setalitise Di
Va'va' Asine' Gamazi
(Mataio' 26:17-25; Maleko' 14:12-21; Zohane'
13:21-30)*

⁷ Neloti' nene Zuda ve lulu izamine' beleti
naa' ani' gamene O'moso'mo avo'ningine ise'ine
izingumu' gili sipisipi angale bilaa' ani' gamene
nene ogavo ⁸ nemu' O'moso'mo avotemotine
ise'ine izingumu' gelo mino naa' noso' nite'
naloningumu' nene lingine vi di va'va' ilizo lo
Izesu' aza Petolongi Zohanengi ngimiseline'.
⁹ nGimiselavo ingine ti' li li-imasine': Gaza
nene zaala vo do va'va' olosingumu' nolane.
¹⁰ Ne'mine likesivo aza ti' lo lo-ngimine':
Olopehe, numuno ebeta nene dizi vi nihetelasivo
ve mali'mo misubo somou' noso ohizo gehu navo
votene' ilisaze. Lingine e'meti vilizo. Ve aza
numuno mau' dizo novivo ma a'mingu' e'meti vi
¹¹ numuno ne'mi melehine nene ti' li li-imilizo:

Tisate ma'mo ti' lo lo-gedave: Nazasi izipaha'nesi O'moso'mo avotemotine ise'ine izingumu' gelo naa' nounge' noso' nite' nalone' numuno lulo nene zau' nalone. ¹² Likesivo numuno meleho aza numuno veletoto' mino gala'mudo' mino inguti' veletoto' nene lulo nabasi miningu' inite' mata' avilise' i nizani' nene lengelebizeleseive. A'mingu' nene noso' nitete di va'va' ilizo. ¹³ Ti' lo lo-ngemavo ingine a'mida vi heteli ningasine' nene lo-ngimine' ma'mino neivo a'mingu' nene O'moso'mo ise'ine izingumu' gili naa' ani' noso' nite' nene di va'va' asine' ve.

Izesu' Aza Lebeni Inite' Api' Ogo nGimine'
(Mataio' 26:26-30; Maleko' 14:22-26; 1 Kolidi 11:23-25)

¹⁴ Mo di va'va' ikesivo noso' nite' nalizani' gamene nene ogavo aposolo've zuhosi mini noso' nite' ni minani'. ¹⁵ Ne'mine igi minangu' nene Izesu' ti' lo lo-ngimine': Mulumo alumo nite' gihi-nidilizani' gamene alitelesa olihe alitamivo holise' mino naa' noso' nite' mene lengikisi makato' mino nalone lo mulu'neu' huhu lo mulumo goloso ivosa gele minuvoni' ve. ¹⁶ Nene nanitekumu' ve. Naza lo-lengemelove. O'moso'mo ise'ine izine' noso' nite' me'mine nene gohi ma namuvo a'mine noso' nite' avazahalo' minine' inite' gihile nene soto' ogosa O'moso'mi gizebo've soto' ogavo nalo-suve. ¹⁷ Ne'mine lo noso' minine' gomise ma do O'mosola opo'ni lo ti' lo line': Lingine mene di ize' mili nalo. ¹⁸ Nemu' naza ti' lo nolo-lingimuve. Naza nene idise mene vaini noso' nonunidoti' nene gohi ma namo nouvo O'moso'mo evenelelo'

gizebo iline' gamene soto' ilingu' nene gohi nalo-suve. ¹⁹ Ne'mine lo beleti ma do O'mosola opo'ni lo gito apilo nongemo ti' lo lo-ngimine': Mene neni' me'mele'ne [lengikumu' ve losa nenaze. Nenikumu' gili mini nika' nika' i'mi vi minilo. ²⁰ Noso' nite' nene mo nisa neloti' alinge' nene a'mine'mine ogo vaini noso minine' gomise do ti' lo line': Vaini noso gomiseu' neine' mene neni' vanise'ne lengikumu' hulokuvo O'moso'mo lo huko-lingidine' gamazi gosoho' ma nene do ele'vole' iline' vanise ma nene] neive. ²¹ Ne'mine o neine'za lingine gililo. Biluvaliti a'ningu' neni' molo-nedelive nene idise tevolilo' mene maka' mino noso' nite' ade hulo do no nosive. ²² Ee, O'mosolati' ve gihile nenikumu' nene O'moso'mo mo ne'mine olosane lo gele minido' do molo mo heleloni' akalo' novuvoni'za biluvalite neni' dalizave lo do soto' o-nedelive nene agae, mo mulumo gono goloso daloseive. ²³ Ne'mine lo lavo izipahala zuho ingine neve lelikuti' ne'mine zaho ilivoo lii engi' oko'ningu' nene viseka li minani' ve.

Izesu' Izipahala Zuho Inginge Engikuti' Dizo Minive Nene Zaho Nolive Li Lolize Lovo Ikevo Izesu' Aza Dizi Minaa' Naveti Monovo Lo-ngimine'

²⁴ A'mine izipahala zuho engi' muliseu' nene lovo lolize soto' ine'. Inginge nene engikuti' mali'mo linge ma ngivile' ogo dizo minive ve li gililizado' lisihe' o minive nene zaho nolive li lolize hizi minani'. ²⁵ Ne'mine igi nizavo Izesu' aza ti' lo lo-ngimine': O'moso'mi zuho minamani' heta ato' ve engi' guve'inesi ve'ine naba nete nene amuzo goloso mili di gelekele'

ve lili' i-ngidaa' nave. Ido' ne'mine igi mini engito' gizebo i-ngidiliza amuzo di minave ingine nene lelikumu' di lamine' i-lidaa' ave ve lidilizado' lisihe' o none laa' nave. ²⁶ Ne'mine igi minaa' nani'za lengita ne'minosa minamiline' o neive. Asi lengikuti' ma dizo mine-live nene evene' limi minaa' nave ne'minosa lemo mineleseive. Ido' lengi' gizebo ve nete nene hize ele' iga' ave gelekele' izipe ne'mine lili' igi minilizado' o neive. ²⁷ Nemu' nene lingine ma li'nalo. Ve mali'mo noso' nite' noka' noka' neivo mali'mo gelekele' o-do noso' nite' do emeka' emeka' neivo minilisinguti' guvesi ve dizo minive nene zaho nolive. Noso' nite' noka' noka' ogo minive nene noloseive. Olo. Ne neiha naza lengiku' nouvoni' nene gelekele' izipe ne'mine lolo' ogo nouve. ²⁸ Ido' naza mulumo gono gehu minuvongu' nene olovo' ami nenikisi maka' gihi minaa' ave ma nene nizave. ²⁹ Nemu' nene nenikumu' nene me'neho neni' evene'nelo' gizebo olosane lo do kegesenedo nele'mize molo neine' ne'mino linginesi nene lengele'mize molokuvo ³⁰ neni' evene'nelo' gizebo o minelongu' lingine holomo'nelo' noso' nite' ni'mi vi mini guve'inesi ve minaa' ani' mo'mosi' tuvelu (12) nene lengemekuvo mini Isilaele' aleveti mulise tuvelu nene gizebo i-ngidi miniliseve.

Petolo' Aza Izesu'nimu' Ningamuve Ve Lo Ataize Lo-delingumu' Izesu' Lo-ngimine'

(Mataio' 26:31-35; Maleko' 14:27-31; Zohane' 13:36-38)

³¹ Ne'mine lo Izesu' ti' lo line': Agae Simo-nizo, gaza gelezo. Noso' nite' losuvo ili mili ato' iga' nani' ne'mino Satani ne'mo lengi' nene lengemengu' molo do gizeka' o-lengedelesa lavo O'moso aza gele imine'za ³² gei' nenikumu' gele ele'vole' aine' nene mudise hulamiline lo neni' nene geikumu' gelo O'mosola lokuve. Nemu' nene gaza gohi tine' molo ogo nenita gi'mizosa geze zuho nene hize ele' o-ngedezo. ³³ Ne'mine lo lo-emavo Petolo' aza ti' lo lo-imine': Guvekasi ve, ne'mino nomive. Gaza nene galapuso numungu' vilibe ido' gibilikevo helaa' akalokisi vilibe ne'mine iline' nene nazasi maka' a'mingu' ha volosusive. ³⁴ Ne'mine lavo Izesu' ti' lo lo-imine': Petoloo, naza ti' lo nolo-gimuze. Gelezo. Idise holuka' nene okoloho nolo olihe molamivo gaza nenikumu' nene ma ningamu ve ve lo ataize nolanivo gamene sitohamo oloseive.

*Izesu' Nene Ve Goloso Ve Li Monoyo Goloso
I-dilizangumu' Izipahala zuho Ingene Nene
Angise'ine Oko'nido' Gizebo Ilizave Losa Hungo'
Molo Lo-ngimine' Gamazi*

³⁵ Ne'mine lo ti' lo lo-ngimine': Gomu' mono' gonou' nolingimiselo moni go'zaa' pausi nehe ido' hanibeki go' nehe ido' gizedido' suu' nehe ne'mine initekisi ma di vami haza vilo lo lingimiselekuvo vani' mau' nene inite' mamu' vise' igi minani' nehe. Ne'mine lavo izipahala zuho ingene ma vise' amune' ve lani'. ³⁶ Ne'mine likevo aza ti' lo lo-ngimine': Gomu' nene evene' zogo nimili-lidavosa ne'mine ani'za idise hize ele' i-lingidami lovo i-lingimilizani' nenako nemu' idise nene moni go'zaa' pausi nehe ido' hanibeki

go' nehe ma molo nolive ne'mo nene ha do vilive. Ido' bainati mite' ma molamo nolive nene oko'nolo' iza'a' ine' inite' saketi nene salimi ogo moni do bainati mite' nene meni hizelive.

³⁷ Naza ne'mine lo nolo-lingimuvoni' nene mono' godolou' nenikumu' gomu' gizi nizani' gamazi vai' ma nene gihile izelidokovo' neine' nenako a'mingu' nenikumu' ti' li gizi nizani' gamazi nene mo a'nene gihile ize leive losa noluve: Ado' evene' nete ezemu' nene lou' gamazi avuto' igi monovo goloso daa' aveti muliseuti' minive ve li li-dilisave. ³⁸ Ne'mine lavo ingine ti' li lani': Guvekasi ve, gaza ningezo. Bainati mite' sita' mene ma neive. Ne'mine li likevo Izesu' aza moda a'nevo neive line'.

Oliva Golola Gesemani Za Zuhou' Izesu' O'mosola Lo Minine' Gamazi Gizine'
(Mataio' 26:36-46; Maleko' 14:32-42)

³⁹ Ne'mine lo numunguti' heta lemo vo Oliva golola gomu' vaa' ine' ma'mine ogo dizo novivo izipahala zuho nene e'meti vani'. ⁴⁰ Ne'mine ogo mo a'mine ebeta dizo voo izipahala zuho ti' lo lo-ngimine': Lngine lengemengu' soto' o-lengedelingu' nene limi ingikelizaze. O'mosola li minilo. ⁴¹ Ne'mine lo izipahala zuho nene hulo-ngedo ngomo ma vo hoto'ile ogo lemo obuvolo hizo O'mosola ti' lo line': ⁴² Me'neho make, mulumo alumo ekese' nenita soto' olosa nani' nene gaza gei' lukalo' neivo ma do olovo' o-nedeline losa noluvoni'za gei' lukau' nene ato' neivo ma neni' lu'nelo' do molamo gei' lukalokovo' do molo e'meto iline losa noluve. [⁴³ Ne'mine lo nolivo Okulumokuti' angelo' mali'mo lemo soto' o emo hize ele' o-dine'. ⁴⁴ Ne'mine ogavo mulunou'

mulumo naba goloso gelo mino O'mosola nene amuzo gohi ma molo nolivo gohise belavo gohise hiline' nene vanise ne'mine misubouko do'moze' moze' ine' ve.] ⁴⁵ Ne'mino neivo O'mosola lo minidoti' nene oto izipahala zuho minani' mala vine'. Vo ningine' nene ingine mulu'ningu' mulumo naba gili minadi'mo ngabuso'ine elavo okise ingi nizavo ningine'. ⁴⁶ Ningo ti' lo lo-ngimine': Lingine nene nanimu' okise ingi nizave. Lingine nene lengemengu' ma soto' iline' nene vi gopo ikelizaze. Oti O'mosola li minilevo.

Izesu'ni Gonito' Ele'mizi Vilisa Analo' Dani' Gamazi

(Mataio' 26:47-56; Maleko' 14:43-50; Zohane' 18:3-11)

⁴⁷ Ne'mine ogo Izesu' nene gamazi nolivo evene' muki' a'mida ani' nene ve ma Izesu' izipahala zuho tuvelu engikuti' minive Zuda' nene do gomu' molavo a'mida igisa Izesu'ni nene golo elo nalosa Zuda' nene Izesu' neida ani' ve. ⁴⁸ Ani'za Izesu' aza ti' lo lo-imine': Zudazo, gaza neni' zogone minaine' gelo soza suno do O'mosolati' ve gihile neni' nene go'ne elo nosa lovo veti a'ningu' molo-nedelesa ogane. ⁴⁹ Ne'mine lo lavo a'mine Izesu' neida maka' minave nete evene' ani' nene mo Izesu'ni dalisa nave li mo ningi gili ti' li lani': Guvetesi ve, Bainati mitedunu' nene ha ngebelelobe. ⁵⁰ Ne'mine li nilavo hamoli'mo oteko eveneto' medelo mino O'moso inite' lehize-daa' ive nabali'mi gelekele' izipe ma belo gala zamela hasa' o huline'. ⁵¹ Ne'mine ine'za Izesu' aza ti' lo line': Ne'mine monovo nene modaze. Gohi amilo. Ne'mine lo galalo' nene nodo gelo

gala nene do lamine' o-dine'. ⁵² Do lamine' o-do eze analo' dalisa ave eveneto' medeli mini O'moso inite' lehizi-daa' ave nabasi ido' mono' numuno nabau' gizebo iga' ani' pilisi veti gizebo ve nabasi ido' mono' gizebo vesi nene ti' lo longimine': Gizengize ve dalisa iga' adi'mine igi bainati mite' di gavososi di nahe. ⁵³ Gamene gamene mono' numuno nabau' linginesi maka' minaa' une' ma nene lingine neni' oko'nelo' adine huli ma di gonito' i-nidisa'mani' ma ve. Ne'mine isa'mani' ma neine'za ee, mo ho' dize dize laa' inite' ma nenako idise nene liti'muso'mi meleho Satani ne'mi amuzo soto' o neingu' nene mo lengi' hotine nodizize. Lengitokovo' neive line'.

Petolo' Aza Izesu'ni Nene Ningamu Ve Ve Lo Ataize Lo-dine' Gamazi

(Mataio' 26:57-58, 69-75; Maleko' 14:53-54, 66-72; Zohane' 18:12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Ne'mine lavo neloti' nene Izesu'ni analo' disa eveneto' medelo mino O'moso inite' lehize-daa' ive naba'mi numunguko ele'mizi vani'. Ele'mizi nivavo Petolo' aza e'mete-do hoto'ile ani'. ⁵⁵ A'mine dizi minani' numuno nene vodo vodo ogo minavo oluso' omo' naba minido' nene evene' ingine igi olo' gizi lahizi nizavo Petolo' azasi nene ogo vovo'ningu' mito' maka' minani'. ⁵⁶ Aza nene olo' labanato' neivo gelekele' alu mali'mo ningo vonu' nobelo ti' lo line': Ve meesi nene Izesukisi maka' minasive ma ne neive. ⁵⁷ Ne'mine lavo Petolo' aza ataize ti' lo line': Vene' gaza nene neze ma ningo gelamu vemu' nolane. ⁵⁸ Ne'mine loosa ngomo ma nominivo ve mali'mo Petolo'ni ningo ti' lo line': Gazasi

nene engi' zuho ma nene nane. Ne'mine lo line'za Petolo' ti' lo line': Ve melo, naza nene engi' zuho minamuve. ⁵⁹ Ne'mine lavo gohi ngomo ma aua hamo' ne'mine nomino ve gohi mali'mo amuzonga goloso lo ti' lo line': Aza nene nGalilaia nolosu ve neiko azasi nene mo makato' Izesukisi minasive ne neive. ⁶⁰ Ne'mine lo lavo Petolo' ti' lo line': Ve melo, gaza nolaine' gamazi nene ma gelamuvoni' gamazi nolane. Ne'mine lo nolivo a'mido' lite' lo okoloho nolo molani'. ⁶¹ Okoloho nolo molavo Guvelesi ve aza mine velepe' izo Petolo'ni vonu' biline'. Vonu' nobilivo Petolo' aza Guvelesi ve'mo gomu' minada idise okoloho olihe nolo molamivo gamene sitohamo nenikumu' nene ningamu ve ve lo ataize lo-nedelesane lo gomu' line' gamazi nene gohi gelo ⁶² heta lemo vo ive nabalo' goloso ine' ve.

Izesu'ni Golo Izi Goboni Mili-dani' Gamazi Gizine'

(Mataio' 26:67-68; Maleko' 14:65)

⁶³ Ne'mine ogavo neloti' nene Izesu' analo' di minave nete nene golo izi goboni mili-di bili minani'. ⁶⁴ Ido' velelo' nene lavolavodunu' liki hiti-mikisasi ti' li longo' i-di lani': Nogibilive nene zaho nolihe. Gaza nene polohetelite laa' adi'mine ogo lo soto' ogo lo-lemevo. ⁶⁵ Ne'mine li-dii divi ledivika li-di gamazi goloso palasa vai' goloso li-di minani' ve.

Izesu'ni Zuda Vetu Kanisoleliti Ve'nido' Ele'mizi Di Vi Goni' I-dani' Gamazi Gizine'

(Mataio' 26:59-66; Maleko' 14:55-64; Zohane' 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Ne'mine li-di nizavo go' lavo Zuda vetu gizebo ve muki' eveneto' medeli mini O'moso inite'

lehizi-daa' ave nabasi ido' mono' apizi ngimaa' avesi nene kanisole ma minani' nenako Izesu'ni nene engi' kanisoleliti numu'ningu' ele'mizi di vi mini ti' li longo' i-dani': ⁶⁷ Gaza nene O'moso'mo do lu' izelive lo imiselelesa live ma nene nabe. Gaza nemu' lo-lemanivo geledone. Ne'mine li lani'za aza ti' lo lo-ngimine': Naza ma lo-lengemeloni' nene mo lamine' laave li ma gili ele'vole' amilisave. ⁶⁸ Ido' lengi' longo' ma o-lengedeloni' nesi nene mo ngeli li-nimamilisave. ⁶⁹ Li-nimamilisani'za alinge' nela O'mosolati' ve gihile neni' nene O'moso amuzo veloti' lemo gizebo ve naba mino ana hulaa' ida minelesuve. ⁷⁰ Ne'mine lavo ingine mukito' ti' li lani': Gaza nene mo O'moso'mi gipele nouve nolabe. Olo. Likevo aza ti' lo lo-ngimine': Langisetine nene mo nilani' ve. ⁷¹ Ne'mine lavo ingine ti' li lani': Izesu' monovo goloso do nolingumu' gili nilizani' aleve gohi ma ato' nene nanimu' asi lo-ngedosa gamazi gohi geledone. Asi've veleuti' nene mo O'moso avuto' ine' gamazi lavo la'lise mo gelekune.

23

Izesu'ni Goni' I-dilisa Pilato' Neida Ele'mizi Vani' Gamazi Gizine'

(Mataio' 27:1-2, 11-14; Maleko' 15:1-5; Zohane' 18:28-38)

¹ Neloti' nene ingine mukito' oti ele'mizi Pilato' neida vani'. ² Pilato' neida vii api' igi ti' li goni' i-dani': Me ve'mo nene Zuda ve leli' aleve ngele'mizo gopo ogo mino takisi moni nesi nene guvesesi ve Kaesale'ni imamilo laa' ido' aza nene O'moso'mo leli' Zuda vemu' nimiselelesa

live nouve noline' nene guvelesi ve naba mamu' nolinako mo guvelesi ve naba nouve losa no-live. ³ Ne'mine likevo Pilato' aza ti' lo longo' o-dine': Gaza nene Zuda veti guve'inesi ve naba nabe. Olo. Ne'mine lo longo' o-davo Izesu' aza ti' lo lo-imine': Mo gasika nene nolaine' ve. ⁴ Ne'mine lavo Pilato' aza nene eveneto' medeli mini O'moso inite' lehizi-daa' ave nabasi ido' evene' muki' nesi ti' lo lo-ngimine': Naza me ve'mi lihimemu' vise' uvoni'za ma ningamuve. ⁵ Ne'mine lavo ingine amuzo mili ti' li lani': Evene' muki' nGalilaia misuboukoti' ogo Zudaia misubou' ogo mo melokisi omo pilivo nene ga'ine hizo gamazi apize ngemo lovo do soto' noo-ngimive.

Izesu'ni Goni' I-dilisa Helode' Neida Gohi Ele'mizi Vani' Gamazi Gizine'

⁶ Ne'mine li likevo Pilato' aza a'mine gamazi nene gelo longo' o-ngidine': Ve me ve nene nGalilaia misuboukoti' ve nehe. ⁷ Ne'mine lo longo' o-ngedavo ingine oo likevo Pilato' aza Helode' gizebo o minine' misuboukoti' ve neine' neivo mo ningo gelo a'mine gameneu' Helode' nesi nene a'mine Zelusalemi numuda omo minine' nenako nemu' Pilato' aza nene Izesu'ni nene a'mine Helode' neida imiselavo ele'mizi vani'. ⁸ Ne'mine ikevo Helode' aza nene Izesu'nimu' nene gozopoti' gele mino atoli'mine suno ma do soto' iline' ningelonako lo gala gelo gamene ha'na Izesu'ni ma ninguvo lo gele'mo vo minaa' ine' nenako Helode' aza Izesu'ni ningo mulunou' lamine' giline'. ⁹ Lanite' goloso gelo Helode' aza Izesu' ogo molo o'mo monine' initekumu' nene longo' o-deka' o-deka' o'mo

vo minine'za Izesu' nene gamazi hamokisi ma bekimi ogo lo-emamine'. ¹⁰ Ne'mine ogavo eveneto' medeli mini O'moso inite' lehizi-daa' ave nabasi ido' mono' apizi ngimaa' ave linge masi ingine igi velela oti amuzo goloso mili goni' i-dani'. ¹¹ Ne'mine i-dikevo Helode' ve eze ami pilisi ve've nete divi ledivi' i-di golo izi goboni mili-dani'. Ne'mine niigi guvelesi ve ma nange. Me izevo li oko'nolo' inite' lamine' goloso ma di ngili-dikevo Helode' ne'mo gohi Pilato' neida imiseline'. ¹² Ido' gomu' nene Pilatoki Helodeki ingine biluva' biluva' igi minasine'za a'mine Izesu'ni goni' i-dasine' gameneloti' nene zogo milasine' ve.

*Izesu' Nene Helelive Li Zuda Vete Pilato'ni
Gamazi Gosoho' Nasaha' Li-imi Goni' I-dani'
Gamazi Gizine'*

*(Mataio' 27:15-26; Maleko' 15:6-15; Zohane'
18:39-19:16)*

¹³ Ido' Helode' aza gohi Pilato' neida imiselavo Pilato' aza eveneto' medeli mini O'moso inite' lehizi-daa' ave nabasi gizebo vesi ido' evene' linge ma mukikisi do nubo o-ngedo ¹⁴ ti' lo longimine': Lngine ve mene nenita ele'mizi igisa ve mene evene' ga'ine hizo lovo do a'ningu' iza' neive likevo naza nene lengi' vetido' mo ne'mine ido' nilahe lo longo' o-do vise' uvoni' nene lngine gili' nalo. Lngine goni' nii-dangu' nene monovo do goloso ine' monovo nene ma ningamoloni' ogave. ¹⁵ Ido' naza ve me'mo monovo goloso dani' monovolo'vemu' vise' ogo ma ningamuvoni' ma'mine ogo Helode' ezesi ma ningamosa nene imisele hulave. Aza ma vise' ogo ningidiniko mela imiselavo amidine. Nemu'

lingine gili' nalo. Ve me ve nene bele helelone' votigilelo' ogo lihime ma damive. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Nemu' nene naza ami ma lo-ngedekuvo ngibilaa' ani' gavosodunu' bilavo bilavo imiselekuvo vilive. ¹⁸ Ido' evene' muki' ingine mukito' geke' li gamazi ti' li lani': Ve mene bele helo Balabasi'ni nene hulo heta o-danivo lelita alive li lani'. ¹⁹ A'mine Balabasi' nene Zelusalemi numuno ebeku' Loma ngamanila lovo do soto' ogo evenekisi ma bele helavo di huli galapusou' imikavo minine' ve. ²⁰ Ne'mino minivemu' nene ne'mine likevo Pilato' nene Izesu'ni haza hulo-dekuvo vilive lo gelo evene' nene gohi gamazi lo-ngimine'za ²¹ evene' ingine gama gama gizi ti' li lani': Lohoto' zalo' belezo, belezo lani' ve. ²² Ne'mine li likevo Pilato' aza gomu' gamene sita' line' nene gilamavo gohi ti' lo lo-ngimine': Nanitekumu' lohoto' zalo' belelone. Inite' goloso ine' nene nanite' nolive. Monovo goloso davo bele helelone' monovo've nene ma nolihe lo vise' uvoni'za ma ningo do soto' amuve. Nemu' nene naza ami ma lo-ngedekuvo ngibilaa' ani' gavosodunu' bilavo bilavo imisele hulolove. ²³ Ne'mine lo line'za evene' ingine Pilato' line' gamazi nene gilahe gilamahe igi mini Izesu' nene mo lohoto' zalo' helelive li mili hiti hiti' igi geke' geke' goloso livi' livi' adi'mo Pilato' gamazi've nene ivile' ani' ve.

Pilato' Aza Izesu'ni Nene Lohoto' Zalo' Bililizave Lo Eveneliti A'ningu' Molani' Gamazi Gizine'

²⁴ Ne'mine ogavo Pilato' aza engi' lani' gamazilo' nene gele ngemo Izesu'ni bililizave lo lo hukine' ve. ²⁵ Ne'mine ogo ve ma gomu'

Zelusalemi numuno ebeku' lovo do soto' ogo evenekisi ma bele helavo galapusolo' huli-dikevo minive nene mo galapusoloti' osu' lo lelita alive li lave nene galapusoloti' osu' lo-dosa Izesu'ni nene engi' lu'nido' e'meto ami pilisi veti a'ningu' molavo di vani' ve.

Izesu'ni Di Vi Lohoto' Zalo' Bilani' Gamazi Gizine'

(Mataio' 27:32-44; Maleko' 15:21-32; Zohane' 19:17-27)

²⁶ Ne'mine ogavo Izesu'ni nene ele'mizi di nivavo ve ma Afilika misubo gaheve Kilene misuboukoti' minive gulive Simoni' aza nene Zelusalemi numuno ebe' hetati' ogo tauniko dizo voloso adoti' ogo akalo' neivo ningisa Izesu' gehe do vo minine' lohoto' za nene gehe do e'meto alive li gihi-dikevo gehu e'meto vine' ve.

²⁷ Ne'mine igi nivavo evene' muki' goloso nene nge'meti nivavo a'mingu' vene' ma vani' nete Izesu'ni nene mulumo gili-di a'nine gesebe' izi ive nama i-di'mi e'meti vani' ve. ²⁸ Ne'mine i'mi nivavo Izesu' nene mine velepe' izo ti' lo lo-ngimine': Zelusalemi venekizo, nenikumu' nene ive nama ami asi langisetinemukisi ido' lengi' izipahatinemukisivo' nene ive ilo. ²⁹ Ido' lingine ne'mine ilizani' nene mene gili' nalo. Gamene ma soto' olosa neine' soto' ilingu' nene gohuno venekumukisi izipe gidamani' veneku-mukisi ido' izipe amine ngimamaa' nani' veneku-mukisi nene evenelite ti' li lilisave: Geni naba soto' o neingu' mene Izipaha'ine nomivo minani' ne'mo nene mo lamine' minikeve li lilisave. ³⁰ Ido' a'mine gamene nene evenelite

golo nabamu' nene ngutoko lemo molo hite-
ledevo ido' golo ngomomu' nene ogo do haleke-
ledevo lilizani' gamene mineleseive. ³¹ Ne'mine
lo ti' lo lo-ngimine': Naza ne'mine noluvoni'
nene ne'mine ma i-nidilizani' nene naza evene'
lamine' olo' gosoho' ne'mine minuve ma nene
ne'mine i-nidilisani'za alinge' gamene ato' ma
soto' ilingu' lingine monovo goloso daa' nave olo'
goko' ne'mine gili minave nene agae, inite' di
nadi' i-lingidi' nalizavo.

³² Ido' gizengize ve sita' ma nesi nene
Izesungisi maka' lohoto' zalo' ngibili hililisa
ngele'mizi di vani' ve. ³³ Mo ngele'mizi vi ebe' ma
gulive Godo'ine Amuzo ve laa' ado' nene heteli
a'mido' nene Izesu'ni lohoto' zalo' bili badisa ido'
gizengize ve sita' nesi nene ngibili hela hela ana
hulaa' idaasi hulamaa' idasi badi-ngidani' ve.

³⁴ Ne'mine ikevo [Izesu' nene ti' lo line': Ahono,
ingine mene igi mili nani' inite' nene gili guni
amaze. Lihime'ine hulo-ngedezo. Ne'mine lavo]
ingine Izesu' oko'nolo' inite' nene zaho dalihe
dalihe li geheni ngomo ngomo hulaa' zohi' ani'.

³⁵ Ne'mine navo evene' ma nene a'mine ngibili
badado' nene oti mini ningi minani'. Ido' Zuda
veti gizebo ve'ine nete nene divi ledivi' igi gize'
zohika eikumu' li mini ti' li lani': Aza nene
evene' do ngu' izo do lamine' o-ngedaa' ive
ve lani' nenako aza nene leli' do lu' izelive lo
O'moso'mo imiselelesa live nene ei' neivo ma ei'
oko'no nene do u' izezo lovo. ³⁶ Ne'mine likevo
ami pilisi ve netesi nene gize' zohika li golo izi
vaini' noso ekese' o vine' nene nalihe li neida di
igi imilisa igi ³⁷ ti' li lani': Gaza nene Zuda veti
guve'inesi ve naba noo ma nene gasika gei' nene

do gu' izevo. ³⁸Ido' lohoto' za veleta nene luhuvo ma ti' li gizikani' nene bili gi'mizikani': Me ve nene Zuda veti guve'inesi ve naba ve.

³⁹Ido' gizengize ve ngibili badani' sitakuti' mali'mo nene Izesu'ni dovo ledevo' ogo ti' lo lo-dine': Gaza nene do lu' izelive lo O'moso'mo gimiselelesa live ma nene nane. Olo. Nemu' amuzokasi nane' noloheinako nemu' gasika gei' nene do gu' izo ido' lezesi do lu' izevo. ⁴⁰Ne'mine lo line'za gizengize ve ma ne'mo nene el-emo ti' lo lo-imine': Lezesi ezesi nene hamo' olo' nogizune' nenako gaza ne'mine gamazi lo-deliningumu' nene O'moso'mo lihime gemeleseinako O'mosomu' golisesi mo gelamabe. Olo.

⁴¹Leze mene libilani' nene gizengize oga' usine' lihimete malo' nene apasi nilibilani' nene mo lisihe' o neive. Ido' ve me ve nene inite' ma do goloso amido' hazau' nibilave. ⁴²Ne'mine losa Izesu'ni ti' lo lo-imine': Izesuvo, gaza eveneto' gizebo iline' amuzo dosa aline' gamenelo' nene nenikumu' gelezo. ⁴³Ne'mine lavo Izesu' aza ti' lo lo-imine': Naza mo lamineto' ti' lo nologimuve. Idise mene Okulumo' ebe' gulive Paladisi ebeku' gesi nesi makato' bizo minelesusive.

Izesu' Hiline' Gamazi Gizine'

(Mataio' 27:45-56; Maleko' 15:33-41; Zohane' 19:28-30)

⁴⁴Ne'mine lo nolivo holise' tuvelu (12) kiloku ne'mine neivo ho' lamivo ebe' mukiku' nene liti'muso ize gese' ogo mine do vo tili (3) kiloku nivenga' ogavo gohi labana' iline' ve. ⁴⁵Ido' mono' numuno nabau' O'moso'mi kekeize numuno lulo ve li numuno lulo ma lavolavo naba' nabadunu' izi huki O'moso'mo minaa' ingu'

dizaa' aka hizi tilikani' nene belo ho' lo sita' ogo ngolo' line' ve. ⁴⁶ Ne'mine ogavo Izesu' nene asi naba lo ti' lo line': Ahono, neni' vo'nehaza nene gei' angau' nomuluve. Ne'mine losa ahu' do dizo nohulo hiline'. ⁴⁷ Nohilivo ami pilisi veti gizebo ve aza nene soto' ine' inite' nene ningo O'moso'mi gulive do naba o-do ti' lo line': Mo lamineto' me ve ma nene mo evene' lisihe' minani' neive. ⁴⁸ Ne'mine lo lavo a'mine Izesu'ni bililizani' ningilisa a'mida igi di gese' ave muki' ingine a'mine soto' ine' inite' nene ningi mulumo naba goloso gili a'ine gesebe' izi'mi izi'mi numu'nida tine' mili vani' ve. ⁴⁹ Ido' ne'mine navo ei' zogo ve zuho mukikisi nGalilaia misuboukoti' maka' ani' venekisi nene hoto' ile mini a'mine soto' ine' inite' nene ningi minani' ve.

Izesu'ni Galese Izi-dani' Gamazi Gizine'
(Mataio' 27:57-61; Maleko' 15:42-47; Zohane' 19:38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Ido' ne'mine ikevo ve ma gulive Zosehe' aza nene Zuda veti numuno ebe' ma Alimataiati' ve minine'. Aza nene evene' lamine' hehe lo minive Zuda veti kanisoleti muliseuti' ve minine'za kanisole linge nete Izesu'ni belelone li lovo gizi li hukisa a'mine nite' igi mili angu' nesi nene gele ngemamine' ve. Asi O'moso'mo eveneto' gizebo iline' gamene alingumukovo' nene gizebo ogo minaa' ive minine' ve. ⁵² A'mine ve ne'mo nene Pilato' neida vo Izesu' oko'nomu' nene nemelive lo longo' ine' ve. ⁵³ Ne'mine ogavo ha do vo molo-delesane lavo Izesu'ni nene lohoto' zaloti' apaso do lemo lavolavo lamineku' asabu' izo do vo gonoso galese gehengu' ma

golo'vati lili' angu' nene evene' hamokisi ma mili-
ngidamangu' api' ogo molo-dine' ve. ⁵⁴ A'mine
molo-dine' gamene nene holise' gameneu' nal-
izani' noso' nite' di va'va' igi mili minaa' gamene
Falade minine' nenako engi' holise' minaa' ani'
gamene nene mo alitelesa neivo molo-dine' ve.
⁵⁵ Ne'mine neivo nGalilaia misuboukoti' Izesu'ni
e'meti ani' vene' nene Zosehe' aza Izesu'ni nene
do zala molo-delihe li ningilisa e'meti vi a'mine
gonoso galese nene ningi gonoso molo-dine' nesi
nene ningani' ve. ⁵⁶ Mo ningisa tine' mili
numu'nida vi gonoso nene geleso unuvo ogalive
li gonosolo' hilaa' ani' uveli ato ato' nene di va'va'
igi minisa holiseku' nene engi' lou' gamazi'mo
lido' e'meti haza mini gili minani' ve.

24

*Izesu' Hele Mininguti' Gohi Otine' Gamazi
Gizine'*

(Mataio' 28:1-10; Maleko' 16:1-8; Zohane' 20:1-10)

¹ Ne'mine igi mini gili minisa a'mine Zuda
veti holise'ine Salele nene osu' lavo Sadeu' ne-
denga' holukati' nene a'mine vene' ingine a'mine
gonosolo' hilaa' ani' uveli di va'va' igi milani'
ma nene di gonoso galesela vani' ve. ² Vi heteli
ningani' nene a'mine gonoso galeseli'mi velelo'
geheni naba di tilikani' ma nene velehe' mili
hulikeni' neivo ningisa ³ ingine a'mingu' dizi vi
ningani' nene a'mine gonoso Izesu' oko'no've
nene nomivo ma ningamani' ve. ⁴ Ma ningami
a'minemu' nene gopo ga'ine gili nizavo aizo,
evene' sita' ma lite' li soto' igi vene' minada

nene oti minasine' ve. A'mine veti oko'nido' inite' ne'mo nene ve'ne ve'ne lo minine' ve. ⁵ Ne'mine ivo nizasivo vene' ingine golise gili ngehelele noizivo gubi' izi misubouko go'ine ve'ine nihulavo ve sita' ingine ti' li li-ngimasine': Velesi neivemu' nene hilavetingu' mene nan-imu' vise' nave. ⁶ Aza nene meu' nomine'za asi mo kululu' izo otave. Ido' lingine nGalilaia misubouko velesi ha mino ti' lo lo-lingimine' mamu' gili' nalo: ⁷ O'mosolati' ve gihile naza nene monovo goloso daa' aveti a'ningu' nele'mizi milikevo lohoto' zalo' nibili hilikevo gamene sito hamo minosa gohi otelesuve. ⁸ Ne'mine lo neine' ma neive li likesivo vene' ingine gomu' a'mine ne'mine line' mala gohi ga'ine gili ⁹ gonoso galese nene hulii gohi tine' mili numu'nida vi ei' Izesu' izipahala zuho leveni engikisi ido' minani' aleve linge muki' nesi nene a'mine ningani' inite' muki' nemu' nene vetete' igi li-ngimi' osu' lani' ve. ¹⁰ A'mine ningani' initekumu' aposolo li-ngimani' vene' nene Zoana' ve Zakobo' izeleho Malia' ve ido' Mangadala ebetoti' vene' Malia' ato' gohi ma ve ido' vene' ma maka' monani' vene' nete nene li-ngimani'za ¹¹ ingine aposolo nete nene a'mine venelite li-ngimani' gamazi nene abelenga gamazi nilave lii gili ele'vole' amani' ve. ¹² Ne'mine ani'za Petolo' nene oteko loti' izo gonoso galesela vo hetelo a'mingu' gubi' izo ningine' nene inite' ma nomivo Izesu' oko'nolo' asabu' izani' lavolavo mavo' nene ha neivo ningo a'mine soto' ine' initekumu' nene gala gele'mo gele'mo numuda tine' molo vine' ve.

Izesu'ni E'metaveuti' Ve Sita' Ma Emausi Nu-

muda Nivasivo Izesu' Soto' O-ngimine' Gamazi Gizine'

(Maleko' 16:12-13)

¹³ Ido' a'mine Izesu' galeseu' nomivo ningani' gameneu' nene Izesu'ni e'metaveuti' ve sita' ma Emausi numuda vilisa vasine'. A'mine numuno ebe' nene Zelusalemi numuno ebetoti' leveni kilomita (seveni maili) ne'mine minine' nenako ¹⁴ ingine a'mine Emausila vilisa akalo' nivi nivi a'mine Izesu'ni bilani' gamazi nemu' vetete' igi li volelo' melo' i'mi vasine' ve. ¹⁵ Ne'mini gamazi li volelo' melo' igi li'mi nivasivo asi've Izesu' nene ogo a'mingu' maka' vine' ve. ¹⁶ Maka' engikisi vine'za ve sita' netisi ve'nido' nene hitavo Izesu' ve li ma ningi gilamasine' ve. ¹⁷ Ningi gilamasivo aza ti' lo longo' o-ngidine': Lingine gamazi li volelo' melo' igi li gili ha gele i'mi nivasine' nene nani gamazi li volelo' melo' i'mi nivasive. Ne'mine lavo ingine vi oti mini go'ine ve'ine di muhele' igi minasine'. ¹⁸ Ne'mine igi mini engikuti' gulive Keleopa' ve lo minive ne'mo Izesu' line' gamazilo' nene ti' lo lo-imine': Ve melo, venenga ve Zelusalemi numuno ebeku' imi nizani' netesi nene aize' okozo' a'mene soto' ine' inite' nemu' nene mo gili osu' li nizani'za gei' hamo' nene ma gelamabe. ¹⁹ Ne'mine lavo Izesu' aza ti' lo line': Inite' nanite' soto' ive. Ne'mine lavo ingine ti' li li-imasine': Laza gamazi lo volelo' melo' ogo lo'mo nousine' inite' nene Nasalete ve Izesu'ni mamu' nene nolusive. Aza nene O'moso'mo ningivo ido' evene' mukilite ningavo polohete mino gamazi laa' ido' inite' ogo molo oga' ine' nene ele'vole' ogovo' gamazi laa' ido' ogo molo oga' ine' ve. ²⁰ Ne'mine oga' ine'za

eveneto' medeli mini O'moso inite' lehizi-daa' ave nabatelitesi ido' leli' gizebo vete netesi nene Izesu'ni bili hililizave li goni' i-dikevo lohoto' zalo' bili hilani' ve. Laza nemu' nene lo'mo nousive. ²¹ Ne'mine igi bili hilani'za laza eikumu' nene gomu' ti' lo gele minune' ve: Evene' golosolite leli' Isilaele' aleve gizebo i-lidi minavo gelekele' o-ngedo minuninguti' aza nene do kuluhize-ledelive ma nene ei' ne neive lo gilune' ve. Ido' gamazi gohi ma nene a'mine inite' soto' idoti' nene gamene sito hamo ogo novine' nenako mo mudise inite' noloseive. ²² Ne'mine o neine'za idise leli' zuhouti' vene' linge malite igi gamazi ma likevo upuho' okune. Inginge nene gonoso galesela nedenga' holukati' vani' nene ²³ a'mine gonoso ningami tine' mili numuda igi vamu' ne'mine vetelo' o molavo angelo' ma soto' i limi ti' li lasive li vetete' igi limave: Izesu' nene oto velesi neive. ²⁴ Ne'mine li vene' nete li-limikevo lelikuti' malite gonoso galesela vi ningani' nene venelite lani' ma'mino neivo ningani'za ei' Izesu'ni nene oko'nolo' ma ningamave. ²⁵ Ne'mine li li-imikesivo aza ti' lo eikumukisi lo-ngimine': Linginge nene ha evene' negi nizasive. Linginge polohetelite lani' gamazi muki' gili ele'vole' iga' ilisanako geni lingibiline' gelavo mini gamazi linge ma nene gili ele'vole' isa'masive. ²⁶ Ido' do lungu' izelive lo O'moso'mo imiselelesa live nene mulumo alumo nite' gehosavo' alinge' nene Guvelesi ve lolo' ogo minaa' mo'mosi've labana'vesi minine' nene daloseive li gizi nizani' nenako a'mine gamazilo' e'meto do gihile izamiline' o neihe. ²⁷ Ne'mine

losa eikumu' mono' godolou' gizikani' gamazi muki' nene Mose' gizine' gamazi mukikuti' nene api' ogo lo ngolo' lo lo-ngeme'mo vo polohete mukilite gizangukotikisi nene lo-ngeme osu' line' ve.

²⁸ Ne'mino lo-ngeme ngeme' ivo ingine vi a'mine velise vilisa asine' numuno ebe' Emausi nene di alitani' ve. Ne'mine igi aza nene a'mine numuno ebe' nene hulo ivile' oko volosa neivo ²⁹ ve sita' ingine o've li-di ti' li li-imasine': Ho' nene mo lemo vo mo liti'muso izelido' o neize. Gaza nene lelikisi maka' ongalone like-sivo gele ngemavo numunguko nene maka' vani' ve. ³⁰ Mo numunguko dizi vi noso' nite' nalisa nene mito' minisa aza beleti ma dosa O'mosola opo'ni lo apilo ngimine' ve. ³¹ Ido' ve sita' nene ve'nido' hite minivo Izesu' neive li ma ningamasivo ani' ma neine'za beleti nene apilo nongimivo Izesu' neive li ninge lamine' asine'. Mo ninge lamine' nasivo maka' minadoti' nene gopo ogavo gohi ningamasine' ve. ³² Ne'mine ogavo ingine ti' li li volelo' melo' igi ti' li lasine': Aza nene akala unida gamazi lo-limingu' nene mono' godolouti' gamazi lo ngolo' lo lo-leme'mo navo luteu' gulumo liso minivo usine' ma nene ei' neive lo ningelosinako agae, nanimu' ningamu-sivo. ³³ Ne'mine lisa lite' li oti Zelusalemi numuda tine' mili vasine' ve. Vi Zelusalemi numuda heteli ei' Izesu' izipahala zuho leveni nesi ido' inginesi maka' minaa' ave linge ma nesi nene mulise mili nizavo vi hetelikesivo ingine ³⁴ ti' li ve sita' nene li-ngimani': Guvetesi ve ma nene mo lamineto' hilinguti' otosa Simoni'ni nene soto' o emave. ³⁵ Ne'mine li ingine likevo ve sita' ingine

Emausi numuno akala nivasivo Guvelesi ve aza vovo'ningu' soto' o ngemavo ingine ei' ve li ningi gilamasivo makato' vi numungu' dizi mini beleti gito apilo nongimivo eze ningi hehe lasine' nemu' nene vetete' igi li-ngimasine' ve.

Izesu' Aza Izipahala Zuho Soto' O-ngimine' Gamazi

(Mataio' 28:16-20; Maleko' 16:14-18; Zohane' 20:19-23; Aposolo' 1:6-8)

³⁶ Li-ngimikesivo izipahala zuho ingine a'mine gamazi nene li volelo' melo' igi nizavo Izesu' asi've nene vovo'ningu' soto' ogo ote mino ti' lo lo-ngimine': Muludingu' nene lamine' hongu lo minivo. ³⁷ Ne'mine lo lo-ngimine'za ingine upuho' goloso igi ngehelele goloso izavo ingine nene holoso ne'mine ma noningube li ga'ine gilani' ve. ³⁸ Ne'mine li nigilavo Izesu' aza ti' lo lo-ngimine': Lngine upuho' igi lutingu' gopo gatine nigilani' nene nanimu' nigilave. ³⁹ Lngine idise niningani' oko'ne ne'mino holoso neve oko'inesi amuzohaza'inesi nene mo nomine' nizani' nenako nemu' naza mene neni' ma nene nouze. Lngine gize'ne a'nelo' hu'ne mene ningi oko'nelo' nesi di gili ningi gililo. [⁴⁰ Aza ne'mine lo lo-ngemosa gizene analo' bilani' hulo nene do ngelebizine'.] ⁴¹ Ne'mine ine'za ingine nene lolize iza' inite' atoli'mine goloso nene lelita ngelo soto' ilihe lisa Izesu' ma nene mo galeseuti' otave li gili ele'vole' ami gopo ga'ine ha gili nizavo Izesu' aza noso' nite' ma milahe milamave lo line'. ⁴² Ne'mine lavo izipahala zuho ingine alaha' oloto' milivi' divi' igi gizani' ma di imikevo ⁴³ dosa ningi nizavo nani'.

⁴⁴ Ido' Izesu' ti' lo izipahala zuho lo-ngimine': Naza gomu' linginesi maka' haza minunido' ma nene ti' lo lo-lengemaa' uvoni' ma neive: Mose' lou' gamazi ido' O'moso'mi veleti' gamazi li soto' iga' avete gizani' gamaziu' ido' O'moso di naba i-di laa' ani' nama gizangu' nenikumu' li mili luhuvo gizani' gamazi nene gihile ize osu' lilido' o neive lo lo-lengemaa' uvoni' ma neive. ⁴⁵ Ne'mine lo lo-ngemo a'mine mono' godolou' luhuvo eikumu' gizani' mamu' nene gili ngolo' li gililizave lo lu'ine ga'ine do ngolose-ngidine'. ⁴⁶ Ne'mine o-ngedo ti' lo lo-ngimine': Mono' godolou' nene do lungu' izelive lo O'moso'mo imiselelesa live aza nene mulumo alumo gelo helosa gamene sito hamo mino hilinguti' gohi oteleseive li gizi nizani' ma neive. ⁴⁷ Ido' ne'mine ogavosa evene' nene lutine di velepe' izikevo O'moso'mo lihimetine hulo-lengedeleseive li Zelusalemi numuno ebekuti' api' igi ei' velemu' li-ngimi ngimi' i'mi moni evene' zuho ato ato' minani' muki' nene li-ngimilisave li gizi nizani' ma neive. ⁴⁸ A'mine gamazi muki' nene gihile ize'mo novivo lingine ningi'mi nivani' nenako nemu' lengi' nene li soto' soto' iliza ve ma nene nizave. ⁴⁹ Ido' gililo. Me'neho aza Sikalahu've nene lehize-lengedelesuve lo lo hukine' malo' nene e'meto imiselekuvo lengita lemeleseive. Lemeleseiha olihe Okulumokuti' lemo do amuzo molo-lengedamido' nene Zelusalemi numuno ebe' mene lite' li huli mala vami ha gizebo i minilo.

O'moso'mo Izesu'ni Okulumokuko Do Dizine'

*Gamazi**(Maleko' 16:19-20; Aposolo' 1:9-11)*

⁵⁰ Ido' Izesu' aza izipahala zuho nene ngele'mizo Betani numuno ebe' minida vo mino ana do hozi losa no'noho' ize-ngidine' ve. ⁵¹ Ne'mine o-ngedosa mo hulo-ngedavo O'moso'mo Okulumokuko ele'mizo do dizo vine' ve. ⁵² Okulumokuko dizo vavo izipahala zuho ingine di naba i-disa Zelusalemi numuda mulu'ningu' lamine' goloso gili tine' mili vi mini ⁵³ gamene gamene mono' numuno nabau' nene dizi O'moso opo'ni li minaa' ani' ve.

MONO' GODOLO GOSOHO'
The New Testament in the Dano (Upper Asaro)
language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Dano (Upper Asaro)
long Niugini

copyright © 1989 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Dano

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-06-24

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020

76c78bc1-63e6-5f61-a363-169051cfe72e